

Teagasc National Farm Survey

2015 Results

Thia Hennessy and Brian Moran

Agricultural Economics and Farm Surveys Department,

Rural Economy Development Programme,

Teagasc,

Athenry, Co Galway, Ireland

ISBN 978-1-84170-628-3

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to thank all who contributed to the National Farm Survey 2015 - the farmers who participate voluntarily, the Central Statistics Office who select the sample and provide the population weights. Grateful acknowledgement is due to the Teagasc research staff involved in the collection and validation of the farm data: P. Bryce, J. Colgan, A Curley, L. Deane, L. Delaney, P. Harnett, P. Hayes, P. Healy, P. Madden, E. McGrath, M. Nicholson, J. Robinson, J. Teehan and to M. Moloney for the administration of the survey. In particular, we would like to acknowledge the outstanding contribution of Mr Patrick Bryce. Patrick, who retires this year, served the National Farm Survey as a farm recorder tirelessly and enthusiastically for 45 years. We wish him all the best for his retirement.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|-----------|
| SUMMARY 2015 | 1 |
| • Family Farm Income 2015 | 2 |
| • Income by Farm System | 3 |
| • Income Distribution | 4 |
| • Reliance on Direct Payments | 5 |
| • Investment and Borrowings | 6 |
| • Regional Overview & Off-farm Employment | 7 |
| • Overview of the Dairy Farm System | 8 |
| • Dairy Farm System | 9 |
| • Overview of the Cattle Rearing system | 10 |
| • Overview of the Cattle Other system | 11 |
| • Overview of the Sheep system | 12 |
| • Overview of the Tillage system | 13 |
| | |
| APPENDIX 1 – <i>List of Tables</i> | 15 |
| APPENDIX 2 – <i>Background Notes</i> | 92 |
| APPENDIX 3 – <i>Classification of farms</i> | 94 |
| APPENDIX 4 – <i>Glossary of terms</i> | 96 |

NOTE: The electronic version of this report is available on the Teagasc website

www.teagasc.ie/publications

The Teagasc National Farm Survey

2015

€26,303

Average Farm Income



5%



Market Output

+3%

€62,928

Direct Payments

-9%

€17,168

Costs

-3%

€53,794

Vs 2014

Farm Income by System

| |
|---------------|
| ↓ 6% €62,141 |
| ↑ 18% €34,303 |
| ↑ 30% €16,319 |
| ↑ 10% €16,137 |
| ↑ 31% €12,660 |

Farm Numbers by System

| | | |
|----------------|--|--------|
| Dairy | | 15,588 |
| Tillage | | 5,056 |
| Cattle Other | | 25,783 |
| Sheep | | 12,723 |
| Cattle Rearing | | 19,717 |

Farm Households



50% have off-farm employment



2/3 of farmers are over 50 years of age

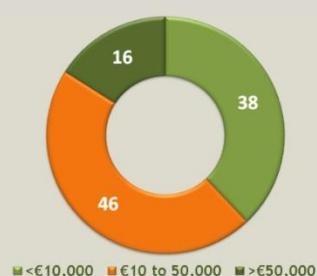
Milk price down 20%



Cattle prices up 3 to 16%

85% of dairy farmers increased milk output

Income Distribution



Southeast most profitable & largest farms



Direct Payments as a percentage of Income



The Teagasc National Farm Survey has been in operation for over 40 years. It is a member of an EU wide network of similar surveys. These 2015 results are based on a sample of 898 farms, representing 84,259 farms nationally.



The Irish Agriculture and Food Development Authority

Family Farm Income

2015

Family farm income is the principal measure used in the National Farm Survey. The average family farm income across the 84,259 farms represented by the Survey was €26,303 in 2015, a 5 percent increase on 2014.

Family Farm Income represents the return from farming for the farm family to their labour, land and capital. It does not include non-farm income.

The various components of farm income are outlined in Table 1.

Table 1: Average Family Farm Income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 80,096 | - |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 17,168 | -9 |
| Total Costs | 53,794 | -2 |
| (of which direct costs) | 29,157 | -2 |
| (of which overheads) | 24,637 | -3 |
| Family Farm Income | 26,303 | +5 |

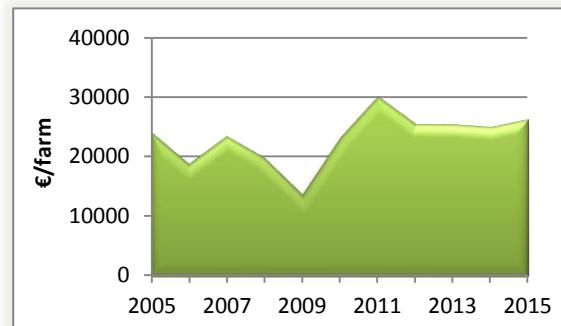
Despite a fall of 9% in direct payments, total farm gross output was unchanged, meaning that market based gross output increased by 3%. This was largely due to higher cattle prices.

The reduction in direct payments was due to the cessation of REPS, the withholding of 3% of the Basic Payment to be paid later in 2016 and the non-representation in the survey of

the very small farms that benefitted from the redistribution of direct payments that occurred for the first time in 2015.

Input expenditure, particularly on animal feed stuffs, fell in 2015 largely due to lower prices and good grass growth. Energy and fuel prices were also down in 2015. Total direct and overhead costs fell by 2 and 3 percent respectively. Costs consumed 67 percent of output on the average farm in 2015 compared to 74% in 2014.

Figure 1: Average Family Farm Income 2005 to 2015



Family farm income has generally followed an upward trend since the low point of 2009. Following a period of stability in recent years, average income increased by 5% in 2015. However, income still lags behind the record levels recorded in 2011.

€26,303 was the average farm income in 2015, a 5 percent increase from 2014.

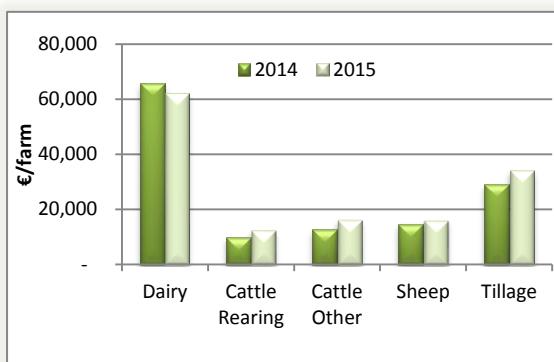
Income by Farm System

2015

Income varies quite considerably by farm system. Dairy farms are consistently the most profitable farms with an average income of €62,141 in 2015. Cattle Rearing farms have the lowest average farm income at €12,660 in 2015.

Dairy is the most profitable system with an average income of €62,141

Figure 2: Average Farm Income by System 2014 & 2015



The large variation in average farm income across the farm systems is driven by differences in both farm size and profitability. The average farm size in 2015, across all systems of farming, was 46 hectares and the average income level per hectare was €578.

The dry-stock sector, Cattle and Sheep farms, is characterised by low profitability and small holdings. The average income per hectare was €323 on Sheep farms in 2015, the lowest of the farm systems.

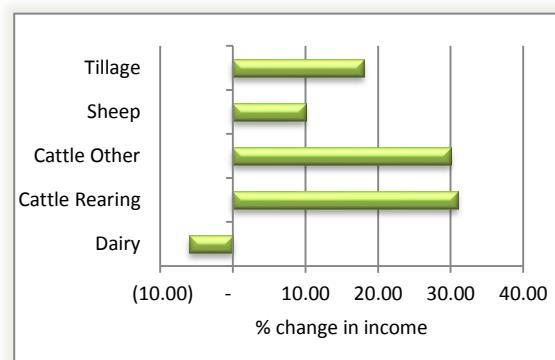
Table 2: Average Farm Size and Income per hectare 2015

| | Size | Income |
|----------------|------|--------|
| | ha | €/ha |
| Dairy | 56 | 1,112 |
| Cattle Rearing | 35 | 329 |
| Cattle Other | 39 | 424 |
| Sheep | 50 | 323 |
| Tillage | 63 | 546 |
| All | 46 | 578 |

Cattle rearing income is up 31% but from a low base

The year on year change in income varied across the farm systems. Considerably higher cattle prices and reduced input expenditure benefitted all farms. Only Dairy farms experienced a reduction in income in 2015. This was due to depressed milk prices partially offset by higher milk volume.

Figure 3: Percentage change in income by system 2014 to 2015

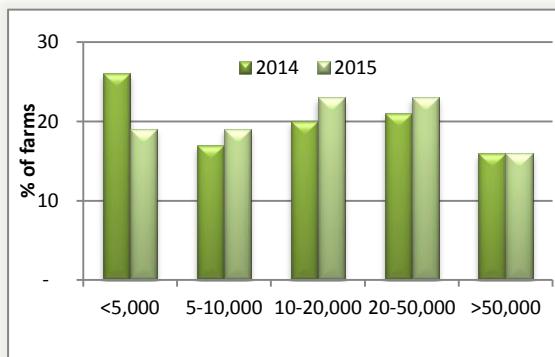


Income Distribution 2015

There is a wide variation in farm incomes across the farm population. Approximately 19% of farms produced a farm income of less than €5,000 in 2015, while at the opposite end of the spectrum, 16% of farms produced an income of over €50,000.

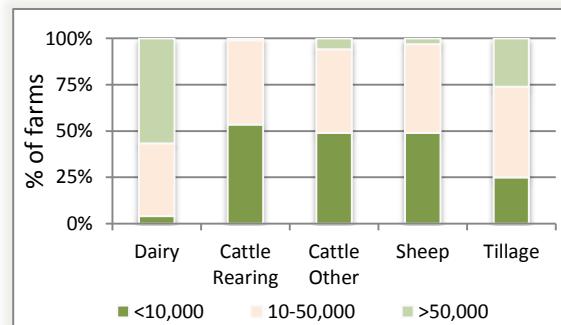
***16% of farms earned over
€50,000 while 19% earned less
than €5,000***

Figure 4: Farm Income Distribution 2014 & 2015



There is also a wide distribution in income across and between farm systems. A majority (53%) of Cattle Rearing farms earned less than €10,000 in 2015. While close to 50 percent of Sheep and Cattle Other farms also earned less than €10,000. It is only on Dairy farms that there is a core of farmers earning over €50,000, 56% of Dairy farms earned over €50,000 in 2015.

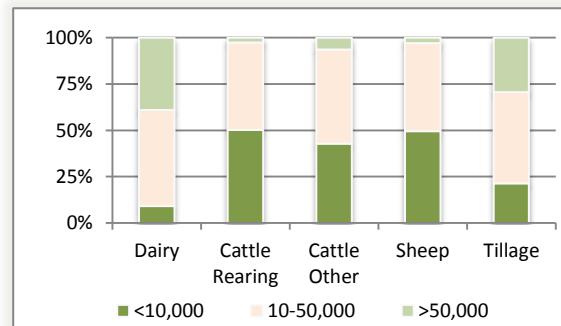
Figure 5: Income Distribution by System 2015



On average there was 1.1 family labour units employed on each farm. The average amount of unpaid labour supplied was highest on Dairy farms at 1.4 labour units and lowest on Tillage farms at 0.96.

Figure 6 presents the distribution of income per labour unit in 2015. The relatively low labour input on Tillage farms is reflected in the higher incomes when expressed on a per labour unit basis. The income per labour unit exceeded €50,000 on 40 percent of Dairy farms and 32 percent of Tillage farms in 2015.

Figure 6: Income Distribution per labour unit 2015



Reliance on Direct Payments

2015

Farm income continues to be highly reliant on direct payments. In 2015 the average total payment was €17,168 and this accounted for 65 percent of income on average. The Basic Payment, the largest direct payment, was €12,503 on average in 2015.

The average direct payment was €17,168 in 2015, accounting for 65% of income

Tillage farms, have the highest direct payments, driven by the larger farm size in this system.

Table 3: Value of direct payments and contribution to income 2015

| | Direct Paym'ts | Contribution to Income |
|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | € | % |
| Dairy | 20,039 | 32 |
| Cattle Rearing | 13,148 | 104 |
| Cattle Other | 15,851 | 97 |
| Sheep | 17,609 | 109 |
| Tillage | 24,385 | 71 |
| All | 17,168 | 65 |

The total direct payment is comprised of the Basic Payment Scheme (BPS), which includes the Greening payment, and payments relating to the Disadvantaged Area Scheme (DAS), various environmental schemes such as REPS, AEOS and GLAS, the beef data genomics scheme, dairy compensation and a number of other smaller schemes. The average direct payment declined in 2015. The BPS was down

6%, half of which will be repaid later in 2016. Environmental payments were down over 60%, as the replacement for the REPS scheme which came to an end in 2014 was not as valuable.

Figure 7: Composition of direct payments

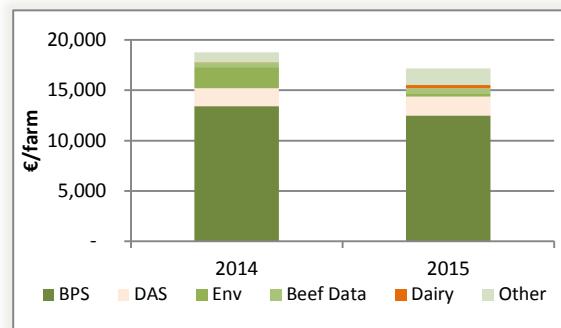
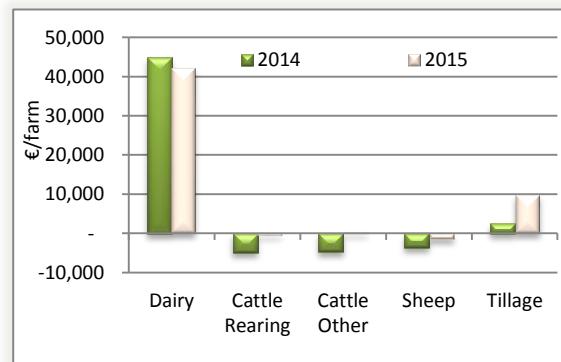


Figure 8 presents market income, i.e. income before direct payments for each of the farm systems. Market income on the two cattle systems is close to zero, suggesting that these farms do not make a profit from production. However, this is an improvement on the negative market income situation in 2014.

Figure 8: Average Market Income by system 2014 and 2015



Investment and Borrowings

2015

Gross new investment in farming totalled €785 million in 2015, an increase of almost 9% on the 2014 level. The average gross new investment per farm was €9,316 in 2015. Investment was highest on Dairy farms at an average of €19,329. Dairy farms accounted for over €300 million of the total farm investment in 2015.

The average gross new investment on farms was €9,316 in 2015

Average borrowings per farm in 2015 were €21,577, a 2% reduction from 2014. Evidently many farms chose to fund new investment from working capital in 2015 rather than increase borrowings.

Table 4: Percentage of Farms with borrowings and average debt

| | Farms with borrowings % | Average* debt € |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Dairy | 63 | 100,058 |
| Cattle Rearing | 30 | 30,455 |
| Cattle Other | 27 | 34,720 |
| Sheep | 22 | 44,649 |
| Tillage | 39 | 82,461 |
| All | 35 | 61,816 |

*for farms with borrowings only

Overall, a large majority of farms have no farm business related debt, although this varies considerably across farm systems. The average borrowings on Dairy farms with debt

was €100,058 compared to just €30,455 on Cattle Rearing farms.

65% of farms have no farm business related debt

Figure 9: Debt to Income Ratios for all farms and those with debt

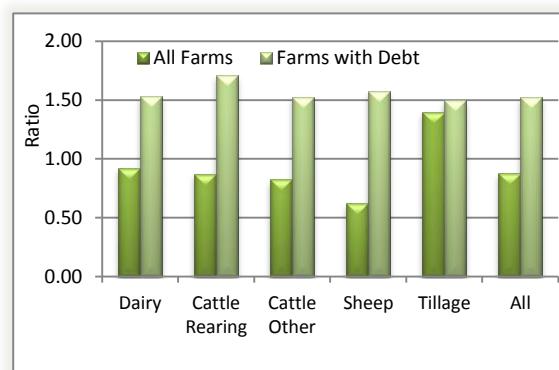


Figure 9 presents the debt to income ratio by farm system for all farms and for only those with debt. Although Dairy farms have the highest level of borrowings, their debt to income ratio is better than the dry-stock system where incomes are much lower. Debt to income ratio was poorest on Cattle Rearing farms at 1.71.

The average level of borrowings on farms with debt was €61,816 in 2015

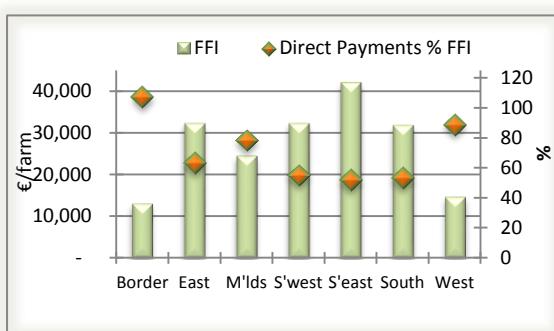
Regional Overview and Off-farm Employment

2015

Farm income varies widely by region driven by scale, system, profitability and direct payments. Those regions where dairying is more prevalent are generally more profitable and have a lower reliance on direct payments.

The southeast is the most profitable farming region

Figure 10: Average Income & direct payments by region 2015

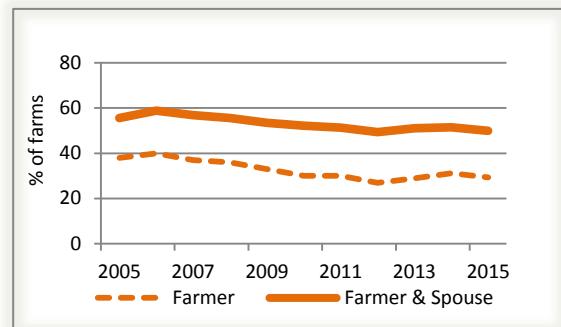


Average farm income is highest in the Southeast at €42,141 and the reliance on direct payments is lowest in this region, where direct payments make up just 52% of income. In contrast, the Border is the most disadvantaged region with the lowest farm income and the highest reliance on direct payments.

50% of farm households have off-farm employment

The number of farm households with off-farm employment peaked in 2006 at 59 percent.

Figure 11: Rate of Off-farm Employment



The prevalence of off-farm employment varies regionally. Off-farm employment was most prevalent in the West, 46 percent of farm holders worked off farm in 2015, and least common in the Southwest where just 22% of farmers worked off farm.

Off-farm employment is most prevalent in the West

Figure 12: Rate of off-farm employment by the farmer by region 2015



Dairy Farm System

2015

There were approximately 15,588 Dairy farms with an average income of €62,141 in 2015, a 6 percent decrease on 2014.

Dairy farm incomes decreased by 6% on average in 2015

Table 5: Components of average dairy income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|---------|------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 180,115 | -3 |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 20,039 | -4 |
| Total Costs | 117,974 | -2 |
| (of which direct costs) | 69,315 | -2 |
| (of which overheads) | 48,659 | -2 |
| Family Farm Income | 62,141 | -6 |

The 6 percent decrease in the average Dairy farm income was a result of lower gross output value. Total gross output was down 3% as a result of a substantially lower milk price. Good production conditions, coupled with lower animal feed prices led to a reduction in direct costs. Lower energy and fuel prices contributed to the 2% reduction in overhead costs.

Table 6 presents key indicators for the dairy enterprise. Despite a 20% reduction in milk price, gross output per hectare fell by just 9% as the volume of output increased. Efficiency gains were achieved on Dairy farms, with total

direct costs falling by 7% despite the higher volume. For example, yield per cow increased by 4% in 2015 but concentrate feeds per cow fell by 4%.

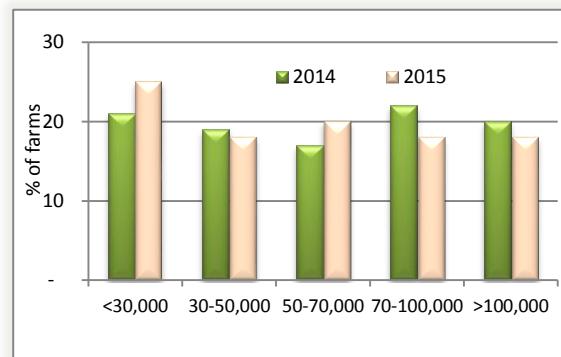
Table 6: Dairy Enterprise Indicators 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| | % | |
| Production (litres/ha) | 11,108 | +6 |
| Milk Price (€/litre) | 30.3 | -20 |
| Gross output (€/ha) | 3,614 | -9 |
| Direct Costs(€/ha) | 1,426 | -7 |
| Gross Margin (€/ha) | 2,187 | -11 |

Milk price down 20% but production up

Figure 13 presents the distribution of income on Dairy farms. In general income declined, with greater numbers of farms in the lower income ranges than in 2014.

Figure 13: Distribution of Dairy Income 2014 & 2015



Dairy Farm System

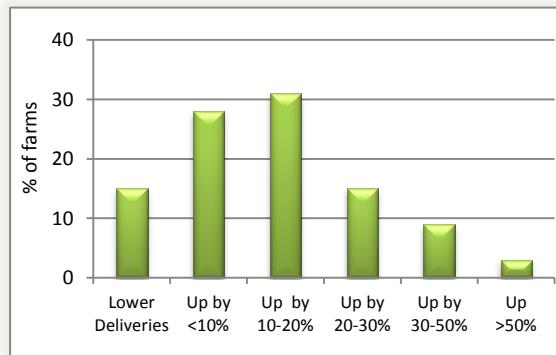
First year post quota

After 31 years in operation, the EU milk quota system was dismantled on April 1st 2015. This gave many dairy farmers the opportunity to expand milk production.

Milk output increased on 85% of dairy farms in 2015

Figure 14 charts the degree to which farms expanded milk deliveries from 2014 to 2015.

Figure 14: Expansion in milk deliveries on Dairy Farms in 2015 relative to 2014



The vast majority of farms increased production in 2015, with only 15 percent reducing deliveries. Expansion in the order of 10 to 20 percent was most common, with 31% of Dairy farms expanding by this amount. Only 12% of farms increased production by 30% or more.

Expansion was achieved through a combination of more cows, greater productivity per cow, a marginal reduction in other livestock on the farm and a marginal increase in land area.

Table 7: Percentage Changes in key parameters on dairy farms

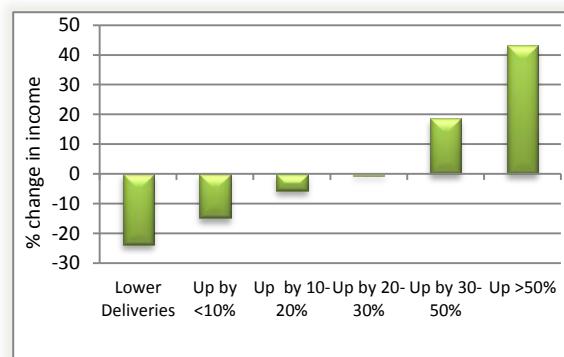
| Change in Deliveries | Herd Size | Yield/cow | Other L'stock | Land Area |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | % | % | % | % |
| Lower | -3 | -5 | -2 | -1 |
| Up by <10% | 5 | 1 | -4 | 2 |
| Up by 10-20% | 8 | 8 | -3 | 1 |
| Up by 20-50% | 13 | 9 | -3 | 1 |
| Up by >50% | 18 | 15 | -6 | 2 |

There was only a marginal increase in land area on expanding farms, suggesting that farmers expanded on their own resources and increased specialisation in milk production.

Income fell by 24% on farms that did not increase production

Farms had to increase production by at least 20% to maintain income levels. Milk production had to increase by 30 percent to deliver any substantial increase in income.

Figure 15: Change in Income 2014 to 2015



Cattle Rearing Farm System

2015

There were approximately 19,717 Cattle Rearing farms with an average income of €12,660 in 2015. Suckler cow production is the dominant enterprise on these farms.

Income on Cattle rearing farms increased by 31% in 2015

Table 8: Components of average cattle rearing farm income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 39,892 | +5 |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 13,148 | -10 |
| Total Costs | 27,232 | -4 |
| (of which direct costs) | 12,439 | -7 |
| (of which overheads) | 14,793 | -1 |
| Family Farm Income | 12,660 | +31 |

Higher store and cull cow prices, up 6% and 16% respectively, contributed to the 5% increase in farm gross output. The value of direct payments on Cattle Rearing farms was down 10 percent, mostly due to the cessation of REPS and due to the withholding of 3% of the Basic Payment to be paid later in 2016.

Lower animal feed prices and good weather conditions contributed to the 7 percent reduction in direct costs, while lower energy and fuel prices led to the reduction in overhead costs. Overall, average income increased by 31%, but it is important to put

this in the context of the typically low average incomes in this system of farming.

Table 9: Farm Indicators 2015

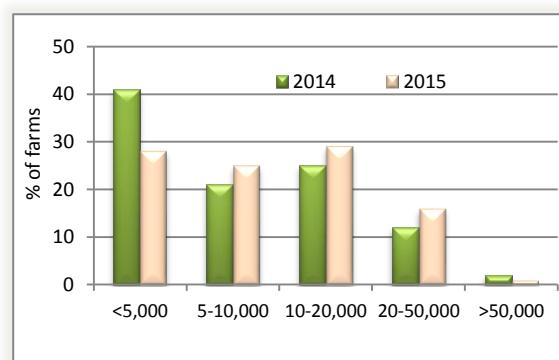
| | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size (hectares) | 35 |
| Livestock Units | 38 |
| Livestock units per hectare | 1.08 |
| Basic Payment(€/ha) | 239 |
| Gross Margin (€/ha) | 776 |

The average gross margin per hectare on Cattle Rearing farms was €776 in 2015. This included a Basic Payment of €239 per hectare.

Store prices were up 6% & cull cow prices up 16% in 2015

Figure 16 presents the distribution of income on Cattle Rearing farms. In general, the number of farms in the higher income ranges increased in 2015.

Figure 16: Distribution of Cattle Rearing Income 2014 & 2015



Cattle Other Farm System

2015

There were approximately 25,783 Cattle Other farms, with an average income of €16,319 in 2015, a 30% increase on 2014. Cattle fattening is the dominant enterprise on these farms. While a 30% increase seems considerable, it should be viewed in the context of the quite low average incomes that prevail in this farm system.

Average income on cattle other farms increased by 30% in 2015

Table 10: Components of cattle other average farm income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 50,701 | +6 |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 15,851 | -8 |
| Total Costs | 34,382 | -3 |
| (of which direct costs) | 17,455 | -2 |
| (of which overheads) | 16,927 | -4 |
| Family Farm Income | 16,319 | +30 |

On the back of strong finished cattle prices, up 16% in 2015, farm gross output increased by 6%. The value of direct payments was down 8% following the conclusion of REPS and the withholding of 3% of the Basic Payment.

Input expenditure was down due to lower animal feed, energy and fuel prices and the volume of purchased feed used was down due to good grass growth.

Table 11: Farm Indicators 2015

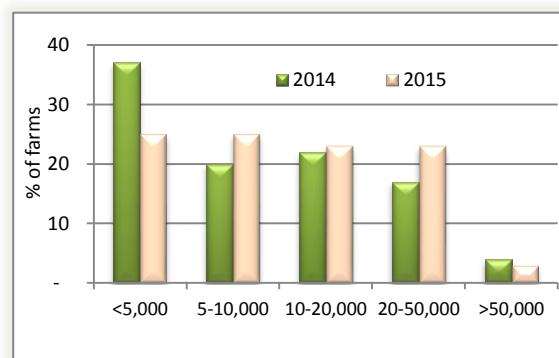
| | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size (hectares) | 39 |
| Livestock Units | 50 |
| Livestock units per hectare | 1.31 |
| Basic Payment(€/ha) | 310 |
| Gross Margin (€/ha) | 864 |

The average gross margin per hectare on Cattle Other farms was €864 in 2015. This included a Basic Payment of €310.

The average annual finished cattle price increased by 16% in 2015

Figure 17 presents the distribution of income on Cattle Other farms. In general, the number of farms in the higher income ranges increased in 2015.

Figure 17: Distribution of Cattle Other Income 2014 & 2015



Sheep Farm System

2015

There were approximately 12,723 Sheep farms with an average income of €16,137 in 2015, a 10 percent increase on 2014.

Sheep farm incomes increased by 10% on average in 2015

Table 12: Components of sheep farm income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 50,374 | +5 |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 17,609 | -4 |
| Total Costs | 34,237 | +2 |
| (of which direct costs) | 16,754 | +3 |
| (of which overheads) | 17,483 | +2 |
| Family Farm Income | 16,137 | +10 |

Total farm gross output increased by 5 percent on Sheep farms, despite a 4 percent reduction in direct payments. Lamb prices increased by 2 percent in 2015 and the average flock size was more or less unchanged. The gain in gross output value was largely driven by higher cattle prices.

Input expenditure on Sheep farms did not decline as it did on cattle farms and as a result, average farm income on Sheep farms increased by just 10% in 2015.

Table 13: Farm Indicators 2015

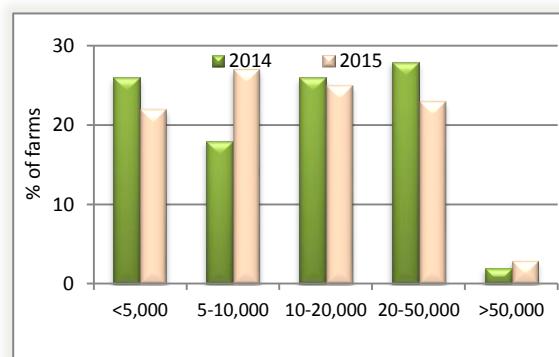
| | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size (hectares) | 50 |
| Number of ewes | 131 |
| Livestock units per hectare | 1.08 |
| Basic Payment(€/ha) | 239 |
| Gross Margin (€/ha) | 672 |

The average gross margin per hectare on Sheep farms was €672 in 2015. This included a Basic Payment of €239.

The average annual lamb price increased by 2 percent

Figure 18 presents the distribution of income on Sheep farms. There is a large shift of farmers into the €5,000 to €10,000 income category in 2015.

Figure 18: Distribution of Sheep Income 2014 & 2015



Tillage Farm System

2015

There were approximately 5,056 Tillage farms with an average income of €34,303 in 2015, an 18 percent increase on 2014.

Tillage farm incomes increased by 168% in 2015

Table 14: Components of tillage farm income 2015

| | 2015 | Change from 2014 |
|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross Output | 112,697 | +2 |
| (of which direct pay'ts) | 24,385 | -8 |
| Total Costs | 78,394 | -3 |
| (of which direct costs) | 39,796 | - |
| (of which overheads) | 38,598 | -7 |
| Family Farm Income | 34,303 | +18 |

Gross output value on Tillage farms increased by 2 percent from 2014 to 2015, while direct payments decreased by 8 percent.

Cattle gross output increased significantly on Tillage farms, approximately 16%, but the output of crops fell by 3%. Overhead costs declined more significantly on Tillage farms than the other farm systems, as expenditure on fuel, a relatively important input for Tillage farms, fell by 26%.

Table 15: Farm Indicators 2015

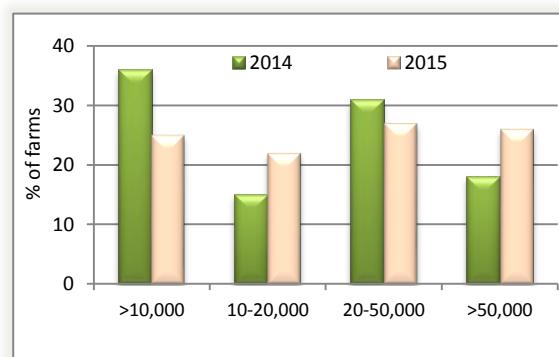
| | 2015 |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Farm Size (hectares) | 63 |
| Hectares of Cereals | 33 |
| Cereal output (€/ha) | 1,582 |
| Basic Payment(€/ha) | 352 |
| Farm Gross Margin (€/ha) | 1,161 |

The average gross margin per hectare on Tillage farms was €1,161 in 2015. This included a Basic Payment of €352.

The gross output of crops on Tillage farms fell by 3%

Figure 19 presents the distribution of income. The number of farms earning €10,000 or less fell in 2015 while the number earning over €50,000 increased.

Figure 19: Distribution of Tillage Income 2014 & 2015



Appendix 1

LIST OF TABLES

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| TABLE - 01a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Dairying System |
| TABLE - 01b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Dairying System |
| TABLE - 01c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Dairying System |
| TABLE - 01d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Dairying System |
| TABLE - 01e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Dairying System |
| TABLE - 02a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Rearing System |
| TABLE - 02b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Rearing System |
| TABLE - 02c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Rearing System |
| TABLE - 02d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Rearing System |
| TABLE - 02e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Rearing System |
| TABLE - 03a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Other System |
| TABLE - 03b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Other System |
| TABLE - 03c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Other System |
| TABLE - 03d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Other System |
| TABLE - 03e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Cattle Other System |
| TABLE - 04a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Sheep System |
| TABLE - 04b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Sheep System |
| TABLE - 04c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Sheep System |
| TABLE - 04d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Sheep System |
| TABLE - 04e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Sheep System |
| TABLE - 05a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Tillage System |
| TABLE - 05b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Tillage System |
| TABLE - 05c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Tillage System |
| TABLE - 05d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Tillage System |
| TABLE - 05e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Tillage System |
| TABLE - 06a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Mixed Livestock System |
| TABLE - 06b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Mixed Livestock System |
| TABLE - 06c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Mixed Livestock System |
| TABLE - 06d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Mixed Livestock System |
| TABLE - 06e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - Mixed Livestock System |
| TABLE - 07a | Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) | - All Systems |
| TABLE - 07b | Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) | - All Systems |
| TABLE - 07c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) | - All Systems |
| TABLE - 07d | Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) | - All Systems |
| TABLE - 07e | Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) | - All Systems |

| | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------------|
| TABLE - 08a | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 08b | Resources per Farm by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 08c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 08d | Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 08e | Demographic Data by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| | | |
| TABLE - 09a | Farm Financial Results by European Size (TSO) | - All Farms |
| TABLE - 09b | Resources per Farm by European Size (TSO) | - All Farms |
| TABLE - 09c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by European Size (TSO) | - All Farms |
| TABLE - 09d | Direct and Overhead Costs by European Size (TSO) | - All Farms |
| TABLE - 09e | Demographic Data by European Size (TSO) | - All Farms |
| | | |
| TABLE - 10a | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | - Full-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 10b | Resources per Farm by System of Farming | - Full-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 10c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | - Full-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 10d | Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | - Full-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 10e | Demographic Data by System of Farming | - Full-Time Farms |
| | | |
| TABLE - 11a | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | - Part-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 11b | Resources per Farm by System of Farming | - Part-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 11c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | - Part-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 11d | Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | - Part-Time Farms |
| TABLE - 11e | Demographic Data by System of Farming | - Part-Time Farms |
| | | |
| TABLE - 12a | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | - Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 12b | Resources per Farm by System of Farming | - Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 12c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | - Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 12d | Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | - Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 12e | Demographic Data by System of Farming | - Objective One Region |
| | | |
| TABLE - 13a | Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | - Non-Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 13b | Resources per Farm by System of Farming | - Non-Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 13c | Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | - Non-Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 13d | Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | - Non-Objective One Region |
| TABLE - 13e | Demographic Data by System of Farming | - Non-Objective One Region |
| | | |
| TABLE - 14a | Farm Financial Results | -- By Region - All Farms |
| TABLE - 14b | Resources per Farm | -- By Region - All Farms |
| TABLE - 14c | Gross Output and Direct Payments | -- By Region - All Farms |
| TABLE - 14d | Direct and Overhead Costs | -- By Region - All Farms |
| TABLE - 14e | Demographic Data | -- By Region - All Farms |
| | | |
| TABLE - 15a | (2014) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 15b | (2014) Resources per Farm by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 15c | (2014) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 15d | (2014) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming | -- All Farms |
| TABLE - 15e | (2014) Demographic Data by System of Farming | -- All Farms |

Table - 01A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 8 | 24 | 93 | 130 | 49 | 12 | 319 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 18.5 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 37639 | 66048 | 72516 | 137628 | 220581 | 401063 | 163054 | 180115 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 9667 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 106 | 478 | 0 | 137 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 3978 | 7068 | 8429 | 15243 | 24326 | 43793 | 21827 | 20039 |
| -Direct Costs | 13421 | 24567 | 30601 | 51975 | 83167 | 162535 | 65958 | 69315 |
| =Gross Margin | 24218 | 41482 | 41915 | 85653 | 137414 | 238528 | 97097 | 110800 |
| - Overhead Costs | 9121 | 16865 | 20363 | 35173 | 58550 | 123078 | 41933 | 48659 |
| = Family Farm Income | 15097 | 24616 | 21551 | 50480 | 78864 | 115450 | 55163 | 62141 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 61689 | 68204 | 73842 | 135107 | 212785 | 383912 | 166276 | 175416 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 16861 | 37670 | 45795 | 75926 | 124882 | 253490 | 94426 | 103923 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 44828 | 30534 | 28047 | 59181 | 87903 | 130422 | 71850 | 71493 |
| -Net New Investment | 2967 | 1324 | 6140 | 14085 | 16888 | 55027 | 19603 | 16967 |
| =Cash Flow | 41861 | 29209 | 21907 | 45096 | 71015 | 75395 | 52247 | 54526 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 10271 | 19557 | 18616 | 49516 | 76226 | 139033 | 50677 | 61810 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 8733 | 34574 | 40460 | 68136 | 109143 | 192368 | 86187 | 89437 |
| Trading | 233 | 6721 | 8877 | 17673 | 40372 | 79495 | 34805 | 30379 |
| Land & Buildings | 511200 | 319564 | 451709 | 730330 | 1198233 | 2125098 | 957753 | 977703 |
| Gross New Investment | 3800 | 1324 | 7902 | 16229 | 19057 | 62528 | 20495 | 19329 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 29187 | 28882 | 27408 | 69942 | 258581 | 49647 | 62640 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 24720.8 | 52841.4 | 66935.6 | 104997.9 | 160679.4 | 278512.2 | 130045.0 | 133949.9 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 66.7 | 75.0 | 54.2 | 61.3 | 61.5 | 69.4 | 0.0 | 59.5 |
| (2) | 33.3 | 25.0 | 37.5 | 37.6 | 38.5 | 30.6 | 0.0 | 35.3 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 3.9 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 01 B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 8 | 24 | 93 | 130 | 49 | 12 | 319 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 18.5 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 19.2 | 14.3 | 21.6 | 34.1 | 56.1 | 95.2 | 44.9 | 45.4 |
| Total Area | 7.2 | 16.8 | 25.7 | 42.7 | 72.3 | 131.1 | 56.5 | 58.3 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 2.0 | 6.5 | 9.6 | 16.1 | 23.8 | 40.3 | 17.8 | 19.8 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Pasture | 4.7 | 9.7 | 13.6 | 23.0 | 41.2 | 72.0 | 35.2 | 32.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| U.A.A | 6.7 | 16.2 | 24.2 | 40.8 | 69.5 | 125.5 | 55.2 | 55.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 1.3 | 2.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 6.7 | 16.2 | 23.9 | 40.4 | 67.4 | 123.2 | 54.0 | 54.7 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 13.8 | 28.8 | 36.4 | 56.2 | 83.6 | 140.8 | 68.7 | 70.2 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 1.5 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.1 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 12.4 | 27.7 | 11.2 | 10.4 |
| < 1 Year Old | 4.3 | 16.9 | 19.1 | 30.3 | 58.9 | 101.9 | 46.5 | 45.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 9.7 | 21.1 | 11.1 | 7.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 2.7 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 9.1 | 16.1 | 27.5 | 12.6 | 12.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 22.6 | 55.0 | 66.3 | 108.4 | 186.3 | 327.6 | 152.3 | 149.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 9.8 | 0.0 | 4.7 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 13.8 | 28.8 | 36.4 | 56.2 | 83.6 | 140.8 | 68.7 | 70.2 |
| Other Cattle | 4.4 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 24.9 | 49.4 | 91.4 | 40.2 | 38.2 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 18.2 | 41.1 | 50.6 | 81.7 | 134.0 | 233.8 | 108.9 | 109.2 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.00 | 1.16 | 1.28 | 1.27 | 1.46 | 1.68 | 1.52 | 1.38 |
| Total | 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.30 | 1.35 | 1.73 | 2.43 | 1.77 | 1.58 |

| Table - 01C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 8 | 24 | 93 | 130 | 49 | 12 | 319 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 18.5 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 22440 | 52276 | 54614 | 100938 | 151541 | 265788 | 109642 | 125845 |
| of which milk | 18423 | 47927 | 50217 | 94312 | 144457 | 254546 | 102442 | 119034 |
| Cattle | 3512 | 8613 | 11813 | 23408 | 47541 | 92426 | 32118 | 36391 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 29 | 18 | 0 | 32 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 42 | 76 | 260 | 503 | 857 | 0 | 358 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Horses | 0 | -9 | -225 | 0 | 313 | 422 | 0 | 130 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 25952 | 60923 | 66277 | 124694 | 199898 | 359493 | 141760 | 162753 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 31 | 126 | 404 | 2501 | 0 | 393 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 935 | 0 | 80 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 549 | 3168 | 0 | 562 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 339 | 571 | 0 | 208 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 210 | 0 | 41 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 52 | 221 | 455 | 1818 | 1475 | 453 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 42 | 100 | 340 | 402 | 0 | 202 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 0 | 52 | 638 | 1431 | 6701 | 1475 | 1344 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 25952 | 60923 | 66329 | 125332 | 201329 | 366194 | 143236 | 164096 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 150 | 0 | 33 | 114 | 1134 | 0 | 149 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 38 | 8 | 440 | 418 | 936 | 614 | 406 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 2508 | 5645 | 6920 | 13295 | 21704 | 38357 | 20162 | 17648 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 2242 | 5027 | 5588 | 11359 | 19255 | 35575 | 15265 | 15468 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 0 | 100 | 166 | 346 | 330 | 0 | 227 |
| " DAS | 266 | 578 | 1200 | 1611 | 1660 | 1786 | 4837 | 1669 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1395 | 1431 | 1503 | 1792 | 2219 | 2609 | 1455 | 1958 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 203 | 82 | 0 | 109 |
| + Income from Land Let | 9667 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 106 | 478 | 0 | 137 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 563 | 740 | 808 | 1739 | 3611 | 7045 | 1517 | 2713 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 37639 | 66048 | 72516 | 137628 | 220581 | 401063 | 163054 | 180115 |

| Table - 01 D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 8 | 24 | 93 | 130 | 49 | 12 | 319 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 18.5 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 3724 | 8923 | 11399 | 18817 | 29964 | 58878 | 23365 | 25051 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 1399 | 1914 | 2192 | 3256 | 5392 | 3208 | 2814 |
| Fertiliser | 997 | 4211 | 5679 | 9554 | 16086 | 31960 | 12441 | 13210 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 297 | 100 | 436 | 645 | 2561 | 344 | 629 |
| Purchased Seed | 43 | 78 | 91 | 365 | 555 | 1821 | 292 | 502 |
| Hire of Machinery | 927 | 3047 | 3448 | 6915 | 10389 | 16422 | 7091 | 8412 |
| Transport | 253 | 80 | 409 | 444 | 304 | 462 | 2331 | 442 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 1754 | 2747 | 3665 | 6664 | 10787 | 23578 | 8161 | 9084 |
| Casual Labour | 33 | 330 | 201 | 439 | 716 | 1804 | 1159 | 646 |
| Other | 2357 | 3534 | 3453 | 6181 | 10936 | 20971 | 6485 | 8737 |
| Sub-Total | 10088 | 24646 | 30358 | 52007 | 83639 | 163848 | 64876 | 69528 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 3333 | -79 | 243 | -35 | -577 | -1310 | 1082 | -255 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 13421 | 24567 | 30601 | 51975 | 83167 | 162535 | 65958 | 69315 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 250 | 726 | 1219 | 2960 | 5767 | 14277 | 4327 | 4663 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2160 | 3534 | 3886 | 4485 | 5284 | 6802 | 3875 | 4828 |
| Current Hired Labour | 33 | 0 | 33 | 1051 | 5052 | 15763 | 2083 | 3613 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 997 | 1601 | 1537 | 3187 | 10830 | 2664 | 2909 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 1592 | 2334 | 2383 | 6222 | 9782 | 18178 | 6677 | 7913 |
| Machinery Operating | 1249 | 4706 | 4448 | 7013 | 11394 | 25815 | 7523 | 9758 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 295 | 2141 | 1687 | 2685 | 4654 | 10421 | 3185 | 3917 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 554 | 1167 | 1982 | 4076 | 6234 | 12728 | 4961 | 5228 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 890 | 893 | 1041 | 1588 | 2339 | 3445 | 2079 | 1947 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 84 | 5 | 248 | 609 | 939 | 2316 | 570 | 796 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 263 | 537 | 1105 | 1413 | 2176 | 2851 | 1514 | 1745 |
| Other | 2045 | 1965 | 2417 | 4219 | 6397 | 9988 | 5659 | 5252 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 9121 | 16865 | 20363 | 35173 | 58550 | 123078 | 41933 | 48659 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 22542 | 41432 | 50964 | 87145 | 141612 | 285616 | 107891 | 117932 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 62.6 | 63.3 | 69.8 | 64.3 | 64.5 | 70.6 | 67.7 | 65.5 |

| Table - 01 E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 8 | 24 | 93 | 130 | 49 | 12 | 319 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 18.5 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 61.0 | 40.4 | 52.2 | 48.9 | 48.4 | 47.3 | 51.1 | 48.7 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 100.0 | 87.5 | 66.7 | 82.8 | 85.4 | 71.4 | 90.9 | 81.8 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 9.1 | 3.0 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 12.5 | 33.3 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 22.4 | 0.0 | 14.4 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 1.67 | 3.38 | 2.92 | 3.24 | 3.73 | 3.73 | 3.62 | 3.45 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 1.05 | 1.54 | 1.35 | 1.46 | 1.24 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 37.5 | 37.5 | 53.8 | 63.1 | 59.2 | 55.7 | 55.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.38 | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.84 | 0.56 | 0.60 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 29.2 | 38.7 | 40.0 | 51.0 | 46.6 | 39.7 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 33.3 | 87.5 | 75.0 | 84.9 | 89.2 | 93.9 | 100.0 | 86.6 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 33.3 | 50.0 | 37.5 | 60.2 | 50.0 | 32.7 | 59.9 | 50.9 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 37.5 | 20.8 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 9.1 | 9.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 33.3 | 37.5 | 29.2 | 55.9 | 44.6 | 30.6 | 59.9 | 45.7 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.33 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.14 |
| Pensioners % HH | 33.3 | 12.5 | 4.2 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 24.6 | 12.8 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.33 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.04 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 33.3 | 12.5 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 67 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 50 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 12 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 33 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 18 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 32 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 20 |
| FFI 70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 18 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 57 | 16 | 18 |

| Table - 02A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 9 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 147 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 18947 | 31860 | 42400 | 71492 | 227970 | 31486 | 39892 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 572 | 990 | 0 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 483 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 5529 | 8714 | 14594 | 25315 | 66605 | 14134 | 13148 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 6481 | 9827 | 14026 | 19451 | 67473 | 10158 | 12439 |
| =Gross Margin | 0 | 12466 | 22033 | 28374 | 52041 | 160498 | 21328 | 27453 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 7590 | 12272 | 15992 | 24994 | 75175 | 11226 | 14793 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 4876 | 9762 | 12382 | 27047 | 85323 | 10102 | 12660 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 16328 | 30889 | 41309 | 69618 | 212528 | 32302 | 38577 |
| -Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 11525 | 19031 | 25415 | 36736 | 121257 | 18104 | 23016 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 4802 | 11858 | 15894 | 32882 | 91271 | 14198 | 15561 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 5740 | 2786 | 3548 | 5580 | 14845 | 5480 | 4141 |
| =Cash Flow | 0 | -938 | 9073 | 12345 | 27302 | 76426 | 8718 | 11420 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 13823 | 14803 | 18459 | 32675 | 75804 | 13978 | 18358 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 14107 | 21788 | 31743 | 47249 | 134778 | 21745 | 27946 |
| Trading | 0 | 7222 | 13834 | 18647 | 31559 | 142246 | 9832 | 17417 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 336611 | 456941 | 498912 | 990065 | 2177000 | 395264 | 523745 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 5755 | 2846 | 3859 | 7194 | 16205 | 5682 | 4470 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 2488 | 3114 | 11666 | 12076 | 123579 | 12553 | 9067 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 10034.3 | 15509.5 | 21270.9 | 32891.8 | 99919.4 | 15811.2 | 19458.8 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 44.4 | 57.1 | 26.0 | 61.3 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 39.8 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 44.4 | 40.0 | 74.0 | 38.7 | 60.0 | 0.0 | 47.8 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 02B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 9 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 147 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 32.2 | 58.6 | 94.2 | 37.7 | 31.8 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 16.3 | 26.5 | 38.9 | 68.3 | 166.0 | 43.5 | 36.8 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 4.3 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 13.7 | 37.0 | 7.8 | 9.0 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 10.3 | 15.1 | 23.3 | 40.4 | 97.9 | 23.4 | 21.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 6.4 | 22.8 | 6.9 | 2.6 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 15.5 | 25.3 | 37.4 | 66.3 | 159.8 | 41.5 | 35.4 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 2.0 | 1.5 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 15.2 | 24.4 | 34.9 | 58.2 | 145.2 | 34.4 | 32.5 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 13.1 | 20.4 | 26.8 | 41.8 | 117.2 | 20.0 | 24.8 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 12.1 | 17.6 | 22.8 | 38.1 | 107.1 | 14.7 | 21.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 33.9 | 1.2 | 2.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 9.6 | 51.6 | 2.0 | 5.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 30.7 | 46.9 | 61.9 | 101.1 | 326.0 | 40.5 | 57.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 16.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 8.7 | 6.3 | 24.1 | 5.2 | 4.5 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 19.2 | 30.1 | 39.8 | 64.2 | 211.3 | 26.5 | 37.1 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 19.2 | 30.2 | 41.9 | 64.9 | 214.8 | 29.2 | 38.2 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 |

| Table - 02C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 9 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 147 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | 0 | 13373 | 21024 | 28035 | 46685 | 157599 | 16704 | 26083 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 612 | 949 | 1394 | 2442 | 1507 | 740 | 1192 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 0 | 48 | 603 | 535 | 5215 | 387 | 366 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | -9 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 46 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 13373 | 21063 | 28783 | 47220 | 162814 | 17101 | 26494 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 394 | 453 | 1738 | 0 | 587 | 516 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 23 | 444 | 1466 | 0 | 524 | 360 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 0 | 394 | 453 | 1738 | 0 | 587 | 516 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 13373 | 21457 | 29236 | 48959 | 162814 | 17688 | 27011 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 1633 | 439 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 688 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 85 | 38 | 34 | 135 | 58 | 1044 | 154 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 0 | 4855 | 7657 | 12500 | 21030 | 63382 | 12661 | 11397 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 3743 | 5518 | 8939 | 16786 | 58770 | 8204 | 8452 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 0 | 126 | 401 | 356 | 1726 | 941 | 322 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1046 | 1480 | 2536 | 2394 | 2797 | 2817 | 2011 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 67 | 659 | 1059 | 1850 | 1815 | 1640 | 946 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 67 | 528 | 591 | 881 | 0 | 223 | 486 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 572 | 990 | 0 | 835 | 0 | 0 | 483 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 18947 | 31860 | 42400 | 71492 | 227970 | 31486 | 39892 |

| Table - 02D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 9 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 147 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 1422 | 2370 | 4058 | 5589 | 32121 | 2133 | 3442 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 272 | 402 | 405 | 436 | 1480 | 1213 | 482 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 1398 | 2139 | 2585 | 4102 | 9894 | 2243 | 2488 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 62 | 133 | 137 | 231 | 208 | 60 | 129 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 62 | 75 | 28 | 89 | 409 | 12 | 57 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1251 | 2216 | 2952 | 3904 | 11175 | 2441 | 2626 |
| Transport | 0 | 29 | 51 | 68 | 139 | 294 | 42 | 65 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1384 | 1615 | 2387 | 3484 | 7424 | 1405 | 2077 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 6 |
| Other | 0 | 649 | 916 | 1393 | 1670 | 3292 | 910 | 1141 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 6529 | 9927 | 14019 | 19644 | 66380 | 10460 | 12514 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -48 | -100 | 7 | -193 | 1092 | -303 | -75 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 6481 | 9827 | 14026 | 19451 | 67473 | 10158 | 12439 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 322 | 755 | 1095 | 3156 | 20067 | 761 | 1279 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1113 | 1607 | 1694 | 2239 | 2226 | 1093 | 1590 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 385 | 333 | 227 | 2890 | 7 | 289 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 57 | 279 | 545 | 658 | 6467 | 572 | 474 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1704 | 1896 | 2471 | 4563 | 11967 | 1827 | 2446 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 1748 | 3126 | 4255 | 5726 | 11667 | 2638 | 3628 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 674 | 1373 | 2017 | 2516 | 7396 | 1207 | 1659 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 766 | 990 | 1705 | 2661 | 7469 | 1437 | 1487 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 185 | 586 | 708 | 862 | 1385 | 420 | 592 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 67 | 161 | 251 | 296 | 811 | 223 | 205 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 519 | 661 | 680 | 1264 | 3229 | 404 | 715 |
| Other | 0 | 1109 | 1825 | 2255 | 3343 | 6996 | 1845 | 2088 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 7590 | 12272 | 15992 | 24994 | 75175 | 11226 | 14793 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 14071 | 22099 | 30018 | 44445 | 142648 | 21384 | 27232 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 74.0 | 73.1 | 72.0 | 63.2 | 66.8 | 68.0 | 71.2 |

| Table - 02E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 9 | 35 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 147 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 54.4 | 55.8 | 54.9 | 50.1 | 52.8 | 52.0 | 54.3 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 77.8 | 71.4 | 72.0 | 77.4 | 60.0 | 55.1 | 71.4 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 9.9 | 3.8 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 22.2 | 20.0 | 16.0 | 19.4 | 20.0 | 28.4 | 19.8 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 6.5 | 4.4 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 2.89 | 2.63 | 2.82 | 3.03 | 2.60 | 2.71 | 2.78 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.63 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.60 | 0.85 | 0.70 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 22.2 | 31.4 | 36.0 | 45.2 | 40.0 | 32.6 | 33.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.78 | 0.37 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.33 | 0.50 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 44.4 | 25.7 | 36.0 | 38.7 | 60.0 | 23.0 | 33.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 66.7 | 60.0 | 70.0 | 87.1 | 80.0 | 74.1 | 68.7 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 33.3 | 57.1 | 64.0 | 58.1 | 80.0 | 52.0 | 56.0 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 22.2 | 37.1 | 40.0 | 29.0 | 20.0 | 52.0 | 36.5 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 33.3 | 40.0 | 44.0 | 41.9 | 60.0 | 32.6 | 40.1 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.0 | 1.00 | 0.40 | 0.30 | 0.23 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.41 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 55.6 | 31.4 | 26.0 | 16.1 | 0.0 | 15.6 | 29.4 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.0 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.13 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 33.3 | 17.1 | 2.0 | 9.7 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 12.6 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 56 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 28 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 44 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 35 | 25 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 40 | 23 | 0 | 39 | 29 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FFI70TO1 00000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 1 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |

| Table - 03A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 19 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 205 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 30.6 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 23684 | 32191 | 49213 | 93823 | 176355 | 29268 | 50701 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 60 | 551 | 298 | 237 | 84 | 235 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 7243 | 11462 | 15883 | 27474 | 51250 | 10037 | 15851 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 8777 | 10430 | 16857 | 32154 | 60336 | 10890 | 17455 |
| =Gross Margin | 0 | 14907 | 21761 | 32356 | 61669 | 116019 | 18378 | 33246 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 8189 | 11557 | 16584 | 30324 | 50085 | 12346 | 16927 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 6718 | 10204 | 15772 | 31345 | 65934 | 6032 | 16319 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 22607 | 32195 | 48655 | 93036 | 175152 | 28684 | 50082 |
| -Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 14788 | 18387 | 28535 | 53472 | 94638 | 19075 | 29315 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 7819 | 13808 | 20120 | 39564 | 80513 | 9609 | 20767 |
| -Net New Investment | 0 | 2611 | 1463 | 3995 | 11166 | 21709 | 7749 | 5313 |
| =Cash Flow | 0 | 5208 | 12345 | 16125 | 28398 | 58804 | 1860 | 15453 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 9989 | 13776 | 20955 | 39514 | 62478 | 18340 | 21531 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 7008 | 10189 | 11097 | 30856 | 69780 | 10260 | 15424 |
| Trading | 0 | 20837 | 29866 | 43140 | 77638 | 138467 | 22040 | 43176 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 313737 | 437845 | 698420 | 1170804 | 2105312 | 537157 | 677691 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 3045 | 1613 | 4111 | 11911 | 23806 | 7749 | 5676 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 322 | 2895 | 13869 | 19173 | 26065 | 8455 | 9514 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 13067.7 | 16605.6 | 24576.7 | 47199.3 | 89613.5 | 14552.8 | 25814.1 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 52.6 | 56.7 | 67.9 | 68.1 | 78.9 | 0.0 | 57.5 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 47.4 | 33.3 | 32.1 | 31.9 | 21.1 | 0.0 | 33.0 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 7.5 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 03B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 19 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 205 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 30.6 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 15.5 | 23.3 | 36.5 | 58.7 | 123.1 | 31.7 | 35.6 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 16.4 | 26.0 | 40.7 | 69.8 | 138.2 | 33.5 | 40.1 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 10.4 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 9.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 10.5 | 15.2 | 20.5 | 6.3 | 9.5 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 9.5 | 16.9 | 23.9 | 42.9 | 87.6 | 18.1 | 24.3 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 9.4 | 3.4 | 1.9 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 15.6 | 25.1 | 39.0 | 66.8 | 136.1 | 31.7 | 38.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 15.4 | 24.0 | 36.7 | 63.4 | 123.7 | 28.0 | 36.3 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 4.8 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 25.2 | 52.0 | 9.8 | 12.4 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 12.6 | 16.2 | 22.4 | 39.5 | 67.1 | 14.4 | 22.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 7.0 | 11.3 | 17.0 | 29.0 | 50.7 | 7.4 | 16.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 14.4 | 27.1 | 6.1 | 8.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 7.9 | 16.3 | 21.4 | 2.5 | 7.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 2.3 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 33.6 | 48.5 | 68.2 | 130.8 | 230.9 | 43.8 | 71.2 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 12.3 | 7.7 | 10.3 | 25.4 | 63.4 | 2.2 | 14.1 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 10.0 | 25.8 | 75.5 | 2.2 | 13.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 19.8 | 15.1 | 20.3 | 51.2 | 138.9 | 4.4 | 27.4 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 20.6 | 31.0 | 44.2 | 87.3 | 154.2 | 28.6 | 46.4 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 6.8 | 18.0 | 0.6 | 3.7 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 23.4 | 33.1 | 47.0 | 94.6 | 173.7 | 30.6 | 50.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 |

| Table - 03C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 19 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 205 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 30.6 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Cattle | 0 | 14960 | 19257 | 31379 | 60040 | 110115 | 17474 | 31905 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 144 | 421 | 235 | 1100 | 2327 | 212 | 476 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 1676 | 1399 | 1345 | 4032 | 10228 | 365 | 2132 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 87 | 28 | 5 | 87 | 215 | 0 | 49 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 1 | -41 | 499 | 182 | 180 | 98 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 16636 | 20964 | 32684 | 64570 | 120525 | 18020 | 34200 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 98 | 209 | 439 | 99 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 59 | 585 | 0 | 85 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 1537 | 9750 | 0 | 653 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 871 | 0 | 33 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Other | 0 | 126 | 561 | 586 | 1138 | 3026 | 927 | 684 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 42 | 487 | 440 | 506 | 2594 | 541 | 452 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 146 | 561 | 991 | 2925 | 14233 | 927 | 1491 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 16782 | 21525 | 33675 | 67495 | 134758 | 18947 | 35691 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 137 | 45 | 350 | 0 | 1362 | 207 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 27 | 16 | 60 | 416 | 700 | 0 | 124 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 0 | 6818 | 10338 | 14813 | 25187 | 44858 | 8732 | 14502 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 5090 | 7995 | 12082 | 22178 | 39537 | 5989 | 11939 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 258 | 124 | 138 | 38 | 140 | 167 | 146 |
| " DAS | 0 | 980 | 1513 | 2185 | 2015 | 2350 | 2533 | 1777 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 835 | 905 | 551 | 1079 | 3185 | 210 | 844 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 415 | 600 | 89 | 520 | 736 | 29 | 363 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 60 | 551 | 298 | 237 | 84 | 235 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 7 | 0 | 168 | 445 | 5204 | 0 | 299 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 23684 | 32191 | 49213 | 93823 | 176355 | 29268 | 50701 |

| Table - 03D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 19 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 205 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 30.6 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 3674 | 3299 | 6473 | 11182 | 17979 | 3411 | 6184 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 91 | 210 | 379 | 1307 | 1527 | 302 | 479 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 1646 | 2273 | 3242 | 6991 | 15714 | 2057 | 3681 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 79 | 107 | 242 | 586 | 2398 | 190 | 306 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 25 | 92 | 153 | 442 | 1504 | 25 | 199 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1835 | 1934 | 3091 | 5333 | 9916 | 2387 | 3145 |
| Transport | 0 | 52 | 124 | 222 | 262 | 343 | 67 | 163 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 870 | 1366 | 1805 | 3458 | 6658 | 1334 | 1927 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 18 |
| Other | 0 | 590 | 965 | 1053 | 2165 | 3375 | 940 | 1200 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 8861 | 10375 | 16707 | 31729 | 59414 | 10753 | 17303 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -84 | 55 | 150 | 404 | 922 | 138 | 148 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 8777 | 10430 | 16857 | 32154 | 60336 | 10890 | 17455 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 219 | 535 | 1154 | 3090 | 3967 | 586 | 1216 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1185 | 1615 | 1659 | 2183 | 2119 | 1203 | 1620 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 50 | 94 | 214 | 1665 | 3517 | 41 | 509 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 32 | 181 | 794 | 911 | 1631 | 448 | 519 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1328 | 2096 | 2691 | 5026 | 7822 | 2414 | 2832 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 2320 | 2272 | 4178 | 7653 | 13665 | 2977 | 4214 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 950 | 922 | 2052 | 3561 | 6694 | 1297 | 1938 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 708 | 1031 | 1598 | 2840 | 6075 | 1360 | 1634 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 353 | 717 | 522 | 1428 | 2472 | 274 | 734 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 54 | 240 | 235 | 383 | 833 | 143 | 236 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 463 | 902 | 858 | 1422 | 2483 | 627 | 917 |
| Other | 0 | 1477 | 1873 | 2681 | 3722 | 5500 | 2272 | 2494 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 8189 | 11557 | 16584 | 30324 | 50085 | 12346 | 16927 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 16966 | 21987 | 33441 | 62478 | 110420 | 23236 | 34382 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 73.6 | 70.0 | 70.3 | 67.6 | 61.0 | 86.0 | 71.4 |

| Table - 03E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 19 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 205 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 30.6 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0 | 55.4 | 49.1 | 56.5 | 57.1 | 53.7 | 59.5 | 54.9 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0 | 84.2 | 46.7 | 66.1 | 66.7 | 73.7 | 52.8 | 65.4 |
| Widowed % | 0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 1.8 | 5.8 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 3.3 |
| Single % | 0 | 15.8 | 36.7 | 30.4 | 23.2 | 15.8 | 47.2 | 27.9 |
| Separated % | 0 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0 | 3.00 | 2.37 | 2.54 | 2.84 | 3.37 | 2.18 | 2.66 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0 | 0.89 | 0.57 | 0.59 | 0.72 | 1.11 | 0.39 | 0.68 |
| < 24 % HH | 0 | 47.4 | 33.3 | 28.6 | 40.6 | 52.6 | 29.3 | 36.7 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0 | 0.53 | 0.27 | 0.32 | 0.46 | 0.63 | 0.10 | 0.37 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0 | 36.8 | 20.0 | 23.2 | 34.8 | 42.1 | 10.2 | 27.3 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0 | 73.7 | 70.0 | 53.6 | 68.1 | 84.2 | 35.9 | 63.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0 | 47.4 | 60.0 | 42.9 | 37.7 | 47.4 | 69.8 | 48.7 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0 | 42.1 | 50.0 | 39.3 | 14.5 | 15.8 | 62.8 | 38.7 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0 | 10.5 | 36.7 | 19.6 | 30.4 | 42.1 | 22.6 | 24.1 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0 | 0.42 | 0.20 | 0.52 | 0.42 | 0.32 | 0.37 | 0.39 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0 | 31.6 | 16.7 | 35.7 | 33.3 | 26.3 | 23.5 | 29.2 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.08 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 15.6 | 7.6 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 47 | 25 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 37 | 23 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 25 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 16 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 35 | 32 | 0 | 11 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| FFI 70TO1 00000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 |

| Table - 04A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 124 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 25022 | 32732 | 52157 | 80814 | 247457 | 36658 | 50374 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 1501 | 106 | 292 | 719 | 127 | 383 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 9017 | 12294 | 17205 | 26687 | 56716 | 18252 | 17609 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 7974 | 9097 | 18579 | 27132 | 98633 | 10228 | 16754 |
| =Gross Margin | 0 | 17048 | 23635 | 33578 | 53682 | 148824 | 26430 | 33620 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 12224 | 11865 | 16783 | 30737 | 60204 | 11687 | 17483 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 4825 | 11770 | 16795 | 22946 | 88620 | 14743 | 16137 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 24098 | 33819 | 52099 | 81505 | 248736 | 35724 | 50348 |
| -Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 16513 | 17681 | 31001 | 49080 | 144630 | 18776 | 29450 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 7585 | 16139 | 21098 | 32425 | 104106 | 16949 | 20898 |
| -Net New Investment | 0 | 1682 | 6052 | 3105 | 5509 | 14393 | 787 | 3593 |
| =Cash Flow | 0 | 5903 | 10086 | 17994 | 26916 | 89714 | 16161 | 17305 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 20606 | 14242 | 18838 | 37859 | 81532 | 14144 | 22140 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 9787 | 18130 | 25741 | 40482 | 89876 | 21316 | 24674 |
| Trading | 0 | 8153 | 12749 | 21051 | 40291 | 107049 | 8982 | 20212 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 245714 | 409879 | 636377 | 949267 | 2173691 | 468133 | 582677 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 1682 | 6169 | 4514 | 8337 | 17678 | 1348 | 4635 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 1439 | 8825 | 30135 | 77023 | 3083 | 10024 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 15010.9 | 18350.3 | 32642.5 | 48440.1 | 128530.6 | 26381.0 | 30695.6 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0 | 57.1 | 41.2 | 51.5 | 40.0 | 57.1 | 0.0 | 38.9 |
| (2) | 0 | 42.9 | 52.9 | 48.5 | 60.0 | 42.9 | 0.0 | 40.6 |
| (3) | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Table - 04B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 124 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 13.4 | 23.7 | 36.6 | 58.3 | 121.6 | 70.9 | 42.5 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 17.3 | 26.6 | 40.5 | 71.4 | 147.9 | 94.7 | 52.2 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 11.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 12.6 | 23.1 | 3.8 | 6.6 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 11.9 | 16.3 | 28.4 | 42.2 | 81.4 | 47.4 | 30.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 7.3 | 12.7 | 36.3 | 9.4 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 16.2 | 25.2 | 38.5 | 68.7 | 135.0 | 92.1 | 50.0 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 12.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 16.2 | 22.8 | 37.4 | 64.0 | 123.6 | 75.4 | 44.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 3.4 | 8.3 | 11.5 | 17.4 | 23.5 | 8.9 | 10.2 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 4.7 | 8.9 | 12.6 | 18.6 | 40.6 | 7.7 | 11.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 6.9 | 50.0 | 0.9 | 4.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 1.5 | 4.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 1.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 1.0 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 14.1 | 26.3 | 36.4 | 58.8 | 146.9 | 20.5 | 34.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 76.9 | 69.6 | 141.8 | 194.6 | 498.8 | 123.1 | 131.2 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 56.3 | 64.1 | 133.7 | 201.1 | 466.2 | 93.0 | 118.8 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 133.2 | 133.7 | 275.5 | 395.7 | 965.0 | 216.2 | 250.1 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 9.3 | 17.1 | 23.7 | 39.2 | 84.2 | 13.2 | 21.9 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 17.6 | 17.1 | 35.9 | 50.3 | 119.7 | 23.4 | 31.3 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 26.8 | 34.5 | 60.0 | 89.6 | 216.2 | 37.2 | 53.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 |

| Table - 04C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 124 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 15149 | 0 | 392 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16646 | 0 | 413 |
| Cattle | 0 | 5819 | 11099 | 15896 | 25802 | 93882 | 8912 | 15434 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 0 | 416 | 556 | 1134 | 1058 | 370 | 502 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 9872 | 8292 | 18538 | 27142 | 72396 | 9595 | 16173 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 236 | 173 | 306 | 388 | 946 | 275 | 293 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 24 | 78 | -5 | 0 | -22 | 19 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 15691 | 19414 | 34577 | 52955 | 181428 | 18485 | 32022 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 190 | 9 | 133 | 84 | 0 | 60 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 741 | 868 | 2871 | 0 | 405 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Other | 0 | 264 | 491 | 236 | 1901 | 4145 | 709 | 752 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 332 | 0 | 327 | 798 | 608 | 251 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 264 | 491 | 977 | 3210 | 7017 | 709 | 1230 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 15955 | 19905 | 35554 | 56165 | 188445 | 19195 | 33251 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 59 | 209 | 148 | 237 | 42 | 103 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 0 | 73 | 68 | 349 | 9218 | 336 | 382 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 0 | 8696 | 11060 | 16017 | 24199 | 52631 | 16826 | 16236 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 6588 | 7360 | 11500 | 19765 | 48461 | 10363 | 11943 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 103 | 137 | 479 | 823 | 143 | 872 | 476 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1560 | 2342 | 2431 | 2536 | 2356 | 3058 | 2395 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 783 | 1531 | 2457 | 2285 | 2959 | 3679 | 2213 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 444 | 1221 | 1403 | 945 | 1607 | 2296 | 1300 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 1501 | 106 | 292 | 719 | 127 | 383 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 768 | 4794 | 8 | 264 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 25022 | 32732 | 52157 | 80814 | 247457 | 36658 | 50374 |

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 124 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 3078 | 3103 | 6587 | 10199 | 39430 | 4004 | 6244 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 229 | 463 | 637 | 791 | 13933 | 926 | 944 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 1641 | 1508 | 3731 | 5405 | 14952 | 1547 | 3089 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 40 | 79 | 340 | 434 | 1117 | 141 | 236 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 0 | 11 | 239 | 407 | 1706 | 90 | 190 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1260 | 1377 | 2390 | 3192 | 10080 | 1249 | 2107 |
| Transport | 0 | 77 | 76 | 109 | 113 | 2024 | 29 | 130 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1165 | 1554 | 2818 | 4313 | 8729 | 1473 | 2427 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 448 | 82 | 41 |
| Other | 0 | 640 | 1002 | 1671 | 1908 | 7609 | 616 | 1346 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 8129 | 9172 | 18570 | 26771 | 100028 | 10157 | 16754 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -155 | -75 | 9 | 361 | -1395 | 70 | 0 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 7974 | 9097 | 18579 | 27132 | 98633 | 10228 | 16754 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 961 | 1241 | 935 | 3555 | 7443 | 733 | 1550 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1754 | 1259 | 2054 | 2156 | 3975 | 1328 | 1782 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 556 | 141 | 124 | 1410 | 1988 | 103 | 460 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 86 | 646 | 1347 | 4162 | 176 | 542 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 2651 | 1861 | 2604 | 5438 | 9296 | 1903 | 2980 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 2073 | 2882 | 4257 | 7413 | 16228 | 3409 | 4273 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 705 | 1348 | 1751 | 3373 | 9066 | 1698 | 1930 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 851 | 1236 | 1234 | 2349 | 5231 | 852 | 1374 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 533 | 565 | 1079 | 1081 | 1065 | 443 | 765 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 48 | 131 | 304 | 486 | 661 | 186 | 243 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 799 | 626 | 741 | 1300 | 3333 | 703 | 881 |
| Other | 0 | 1998 | 1836 | 2807 | 4202 | 6821 | 1851 | 2633 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 12224 | 11865 | 16783 | 30737 | 60204 | 11687 | 17483 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 20198 | 20962 | 35362 | 57869 | 158837 | 21914 | 34237 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 83.2 | 64.5 | 68.4 | 74.4 | 62.0 | 64.6 | 70.5 |

| Table - 04E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 124 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 61.1 | 56.6 | 54.9 | 50.9 | 52.0 | 54.3 | 55.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 78.8 | 63.3 | 57.1 | 86.1 | 82.6 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 18.2 | 20.0 | 42.9 | 13.9 | 12.8 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 2.71 | 3.24 | 2.88 | 3.23 | 3.57 | 3.15 | 3.04 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.71 | 1.24 | 0.79 | 1.07 | 0.86 | 1.15 | 0.97 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 42.9 | 52.9 | 45.5 | 43.3 | 28.6 | 37.3 | 43.9 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.37 | 0.34 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 14.3 | 17.6 | 39.4 | 33.3 | 42.9 | 25.9 | 27.4 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 42.9 | 64.7 | 72.7 | 86.7 | 85.7 | 53.7 | 64.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 57.1 | 47.1 | 57.6 | 53.3 | 57.1 | 41.8 | 51.9 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 42.9 | 35.3 | 39.4 | 20.0 | 14.3 | 33.2 | 34.3 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 42.9 | 29.4 | 42.4 | 36.7 | 42.9 | 15.1 | 33.9 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.57 | 0.47 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 42.9 | 29.4 | 21.2 | 10.0 | 14.3 | 29.2 | 26.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.29 | 0.06 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.14 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 14.3 | 23.5 | 6.1 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.4 | 12.0 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 43 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 57 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 27 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 39 | 13 | 0 | 27 | 25 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 14 | 6 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| FFI 70000 - 100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 1 |

| Table - 05A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 81 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 19644 | 24989 | 40366 | 65474 | 125672 | 317634 | 112697 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 1425 | 1267 | 866 | 1139 | 581 | 1001 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 3344 | 3946 | 11378 | 16548 | 28117 | 62822 | 24385 |
| - Direct Costs | 14039 | 10992 | 14047 | 23905 | 43561 | 109279 | 39796 |
| =Gross Margin | 5605 | 13998 | 26319 | 41569 | 82111 | 208355 | 72901 |
| - Overhead Costs | 1849 | 7185 | 14717 | 20518 | 42826 | 113211 | 38598 |
| = Family Farm Income | 3756 | 6812 | 11602 | 21051 | 39285 | 95145 | 34303 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 19644 | 24069 | 51560 | 63613 | 123694 | 318432 | 113421 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 15888 | 15995 | 23038 | 36154 | 73277 | 192552 | 66726 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 3756 | 8075 | 28522 | 27459 | 50416 | 125880 | 46696 |
| -Net New Investment | 0 | 750 | 10039 | 2860 | 6123 | 42872 | 11109 |
| =Cash Flow | 3756 | 7325 | 18483 | 24600 | 44293 | 83008 | 35587 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 5320 | 30230 | 42189 | 73139 | 201100 | 68625 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 525 | 1594 | 2225 | 12656 | 24795 | 8382 |
| Trading | 0 | 7050 | 2874 | 25355 | 45340 | 101734 | 36641 |
| Land & Buildings | 100000 | 253000 | 746222 | 957379 | 1453789 | 2523114 | 1192525 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 750 | 10400 | 3665 | 6939 | 56112 | 13785 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 10331 | 4903 | 25445 | 133518 | 31849 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 9513.7 | 13675.0 | 18093.6 | 33001.6 | 61904.2 | 162348.8 | 56588.2 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 77.8 | 92.3 | 83.3 | 83.3 | 87.5 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.2 | 7.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 12.5 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 05B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 81 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 10.0 | 12.7 | 29.6 | 40.2 | 64.5 | 115.3 | 52.8 |
| Total Area | 10.0 | 14.5 | 26.8 | 42.2 | 73.2 | 172.1 | 64.9 |
| Tillage | 9.2 | 9.5 | 12.5 | 21.9 | 40.3 | 113.6 | 38.5 |
| of which Total Cereals | 9.2 | 9.2 | 12.5 | 20.8 | 34.9 | 92.7 | 33.3 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 11.1 | 5.3 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 2.0 | 7.1 | 9.1 | 18.3 | 36.7 | 14.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 3.3 | 1.0 |
| U.A.A | 9.2 | 13.1 | 25.7 | 40.0 | 70.5 | 169.2 | 62.8 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.1 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 9.2 | 12.8 | 24.9 | 38.5 | 68.0 | 163.8 | 60.7 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 9.7 | 19.4 | 6.2 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 14.8 | 25.9 | 9.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 11.1 | 16.1 | 43.0 | 15.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 9.9 | 14.3 | 6.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 9.6 | 4.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 7.0 | 9.6 | 22.8 | 59.0 | 115.0 | 42.9 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.9 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 30.3 | 15.9 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.4 | 17.4 | 19.6 | 36.6 | 17.0 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.4 | 35.1 | 37.3 | 66.8 | 32.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 17.0 | 40.0 | 77.9 | 29.6 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 9.0 | 4.5 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 21.6 | 45.2 | 87.9 | 34.2 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| Total | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 |

| Table - 05C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 81 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | 0 | 2615 | 8587 | 11009 | 28597 | 65647 | 22934 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 281 | 745 | 201 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 0 | 1404 | 3240 | 3003 | 5525 | 2718 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 46 | 17 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -233 | -39 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 2615 | 9991 | 14250 | 31599 | 70938 | 25613 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 52 | 14 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 100 | 400 | 4968 | 10277 | 56531 | 13457 |
| Barley - Feeding | 14800 | 5306 | 11426 | 17335 | 28351 | 62502 | 25170 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 5245 | 0 | 3682 | 4375 | 853 | 2930 |
| Oats | 0 | 998 | 1288 | 1766 | 4506 | 17777 | 4933 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 2830 | 0 | 0 | 2196 | 0 | 983 |
| Other | 1500 | 1384 | 4962 | 7193 | 12710 | 43479 | 13387 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 350 | 716 | 720 | 571 | 513 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 16300 | 15862 | 18075 | 34943 | 62573 | 181142 | 60902 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 16300 | 18477 | 28066 | 49193 | 94173 | 252080 | 86515 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 217 | 385 | 3543 | 7674 | 2356 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 1250 | 141 | 208 | 1972 | 899 | 924 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 3344 | 3922 | 10924 | 15433 | 26494 | 60789 | 23271 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 3344 | 3922 | 10352 | 14950 | 24737 | 57802 | 22098 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 26 | 48 |
| " DAS | 0 | 0 | 516 | 253 | 441 | 1039 | 431 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 0 | 56 | 230 | 1350 | 1994 | 758 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 236 | 0 | 67 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 1425 | 1267 | 866 | 1139 | 581 | 1001 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 107 | 1033 | 1006 | 2284 | 5560 | 1953 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 19644 | 24989 | 40366 | 65474 | 125672 | 317634 | 112697 |

| Table - 05D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 81 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 179 | 1277 | 1581 | 5350 | 14637 | 4476 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 100 | 74 | 12 | 552 | 259 | 219 |
| Fertiliser | 3850 | 3611 | 4733 | 8484 | 14425 | 38587 | 13696 |
| Crop Protection | 2889 | 1920 | 2254 | 4775 | 8159 | 26162 | 8408 |
| Purchased Seed | 800 | 889 | 951 | 2005 | 3689 | 11204 | 3636 |
| Hire of Machinery | 6500 | 3960 | 3138 | 4939 | 7203 | 11657 | 6311 |
| Transport | 0 | 0 | 52 | 212 | 459 | 647 | 290 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 86 | 402 | 812 | 1752 | 2920 | 1225 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 |
| Other | 0 | 291 | 404 | 379 | 1534 | 2292 | 987 |
| Sub-Total | 14039 | 11035 | 13286 | 23198 | 43138 | 108364 | 39251 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -43 | 761 | 721 | 429 | 914 | 550 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 14039 | 10992 | 14047 | 23905 | 43561 | 109279 | 39796 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 840 | 111 | 935 | 3656 | 20924 | 4830 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 559 | 1107 | 1068 | 1841 | 1681 | 3094 | 1744 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 2214 | 14038 | 2988 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 428 | 281 | 1775 | 6878 | 1756 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1616 | 3814 | 5471 | 9713 | 23796 | 8693 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 1214 | 4663 | 5604 | 12891 | 27124 | 10205 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 416 | 1219 | 2776 | 6005 | 12922 | 4676 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 276 | 857 | 1612 | 2234 | 4258 | 1865 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 0 | 225 | 356 | 1354 | 1397 | 716 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 12 | 117 | 288 | 574 | 580 | 339 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 226 | 694 | 599 | 1474 | 2918 | 1163 |
| Other | 1290 | 1895 | 2740 | 3317 | 5260 | 8205 | 4300 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 1849 | 7185 | 14717 | 20518 | 42826 | 113211 | 38598 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 15888 | 18177 | 28764 | 44437 | 86392 | 222489 | 78399 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 80.9 | 73.2 | 74.3 | 69.4 | 70.6 | 69.6 | 71.4 |

| Table - 05E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 36 | 18 | 81 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 48.0 | 50.0 | 54.7 | 64.4 | 50.8 | 48.8 | 54.1 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 100.0 | 50.0 | 55.6 | 53.8 | 69.4 | 94.4 | 66.1 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 15.4 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 6.1 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 30.8 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 25.4 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 5.00 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 2.54 | 2.94 | 3.78 | 2.82 |
| < 24 (no.) | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.44 | 0.23 | 0.94 | 1.39 | 0.71 |
| < 24 % HH | 100.0 | 0.0 | 22.2 | 15.4 | 47.2 | 55.6 | 32.4 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.33 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.72 | 0.46 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 25.0 | 22.2 | 38.5 | 38.9 | 50.0 | 34.9 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 100.0 | 75.0 | 44.4 | 61.5 | 88.9 | 83.3 | 73.1 |
| Off-farm sources of income – Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 100.0 | 75.0 | 44.4 | 46.2 | 47.2 | 44.4 | 51.7 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 100.0 | 75.0 | 33.3 | 38.5 | 16.7 | 11.1 | 34.5 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 22.2 | 15.4 | 41.7 | 38.9 | 31.7 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.62 | 0.19 | 0.44 | 0.31 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.2 | 46.2 | 16.7 | 33.3 | 24.5 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.06 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 6.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 100 | 50 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 20 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 50 | 22 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 22 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 11 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 33 | 9 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 6 |

| Table - 06A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 38396 | 31578 | 67978 | 149399 | 334991 | 39132 | 119687 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 1375 | 0 | 0 | 523 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 8623 | 6062 | 13332 | 28647 | 43169 | 20801 | 22260 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 13045 | 16929 | 28413 | 52205 | 176340 | 13946 | 50361 |
| =Gross Margin | 0 | 25351 | 14649 | 39564 | 97194 | 158652 | 25186 | 69325 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 7801 | 9704 | 17620 | 46989 | 72126 | 6788 | 32082 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 17550 | 4944 | 21944 | 50204 | 86526 | 18398 | 37243 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 42896 | 29768 | 61725 | 149801 | 318764 | 48340 | 117854 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 19723 | 24875 | 40042 | 85848 | 232567 | 19903 | 73983 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 23173 | 4892 | 21683 | 63953 | 86197 | 28437 | 43871 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3875 | 36706 | 12475 | 6276 | 16791 |
| =Cash Flow | 0 | 23173 | 4892 | 17808 | 27247 | 73722 | 22161 | 27080 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 597 | 5667 | 15115 | 60289 | 92539 | 5927 | 37894 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 24400 | 14483 | 28460 | 62894 | 107178 | 9251 | 46214 |
| Trading | 0 | 9100 | 7997 | 27100 | 55900 | 125239 | 14163 | 44261 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 230000 | 190833 | 395000 | 1623125 | 2029445 | 368364 | 1007325 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3875 | 50056 | 22620 | 6276 | 22984 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 1637 | 0 | 45829 | 55909 | 0 | 23898 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 27826.8 | 21986.2 | 46004.7 | 101267.6 | 240066.2 | 32448.9 | 83513.2 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 23.2 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 64.7 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 20.0 | 16.0 | 31.5 | 67.3 | 102.5 | 53.4 | 53.2 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 20.0 | 23.1 | 36.6 | 79.0 | 127.8 | 53.4 | 62.4 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 12.0 | 4.0 | 10.9 | 19.9 | 28.8 | 5.6 | 14.9 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 6.9 | 15.9 | 24.3 | 43.6 | 87.4 | 46.8 | 39.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 18.9 | 22.3 | 35.2 | 74.2 | 125.7 | 52.5 | 59.8 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 2.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 18.9 | 20.5 | 35.2 | 70.5 | 125.7 | 52.5 | 58.2 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 11.0 | 2.6 | 18.9 | 30.7 | 63.6 | 9.6 | 24.9 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 12.2 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 17.9 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 8.6 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 1.0 | 5.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 17.9 | 8.3 | 25.0 | 44.9 | 71.0 | 13.5 | 33.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 7.3 | 21.4 | 31.7 | 8.0 | 14.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 8.6 | 9.6 | 24.0 | 5.0 | 9.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 12.7 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 44.3 | 21.1 | 65.9 | 135.8 | 219.3 | 38.8 | 99.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 42.1 | 35.0 | 12.7 | 167.9 | 46.9 | 42.2 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.6 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 145.0 | 36.3 | 35.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 63.8 | 54.5 | 32.8 | 312.9 | 83.2 | 77.5 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 11.0 | 2.6 | 18.9 | 30.7 | 63.6 | 9.6 | 24.9 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 18.3 | 10.7 | 23.1 | 60.4 | 87.1 | 15.5 | 41.8 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 8.1 | 9.5 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 29.3 | 23.2 | 49.7 | 95.1 | 190.7 | 33.2 | 76.5 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Total | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 |

| Table - 06C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 13258 | 4647 | 34737 | 49732 | 98655 | 6993 | 39393 |
| of which milk | 0 | 10213 | 3799 | 25353 | 46800 | 90110 | 4747 | 34833 |
| Cattle | 0 | 18468 | 10534 | 17898 | 49988 | 72182 | 10844 | 34513 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 208 | 101 | 0 | 1670 | 7 | 0 | 654 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 0 | 2927 | 4981 | 2754 | 23993 | 2388 | 5472 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 171 | 53 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 8126 | 0 | 263 | 87913 | 0 | 11265 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13887 | 0 | 0 | 5222 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | -108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -13 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 31726 | 26125 | 57616 | 116623 | 282742 | 20225 | 95851 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 0 | 257 | 166 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 588 | 0 | 0 | 221 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3846 | 1512 | 0 | 1621 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8821 | 0 | 1020 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2043 | 0 | 0 | 768 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2217 | 974 | 0 | 946 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 690 | 0 | 0 | 259 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8694 | 11307 | 0 | 4576 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 31726 | 26125 | 57616 | 125318 | 294049 | 20225 | 100428 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1089 | 1693 | 0 | 605 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 0 | 7020 | 5451 | 11701 | 24419 | 40783 | 18977 | 19670 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 5240 | 3518 | 10201 | 18737 | 27354 | 6085 | 13770 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 1861 | 841 | 401 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1780 | 1933 | 1500 | 2307 | 3012 | 6261 | 2624 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 1395 | 465 | 1395 | 4422 | 11854 | 8198 | 4450 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 729 | 88 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 1375 | 0 | 0 | 523 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 350 | 93 | 1576 | 3266 | 2837 | 70 | 1918 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 38396 | 31578 | 67978 | 149399 | 334991 | 39132 | 119687 |

| Table - 06D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 4463 | 9380 | 11547 | 23745 | 104285 | 4289 | 25280 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2006 | 56 | 244 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 2865 | 1407 | 7288 | 9819 | 18211 | 3333 | 8030 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 59 | 159 | 104 | 1584 | 2915 | 8 | 978 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1292 | 2121 | 0 | 731 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 3200 | 1549 | 3513 | 5857 | 12980 | 3514 | 5227 |
| Transport | 0 | 0 | 217 | 340 | 384 | 493 | 0 | 297 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1415 | 2289 | 2787 | 5503 | 16380 | 2401 | 5188 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 444 | 8567 | 0 | 1163 |
| Other | 0 | 1285 | 1576 | 2078 | 4297 | 13137 | 621 | 3905 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 13287 | 16627 | 27655 | 52940 | 181093 | 14222 | 51044 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -242 | 302 | 759 | -729 | -4753 | -276 | -680 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 13045 | 16929 | 28413 | 52205 | 176340 | 13946 | 50361 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 0 | 1000 | 1335 | 4799 | 9567 | 0 | 3305 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1687 | 2477 | 2455 | 3520 | 5559 | 2019 | 3118 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 1588 | 5756 | 0 | 1313 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 2627 | 2469 | 0 | 1318 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 107 | 802 | 2147 | 7843 | 11452 | 698 | 4900 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 2187 | 1410 | 4753 | 11226 | 15448 | 1694 | 7485 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 955 | 511 | 1541 | 5346 | 7835 | 847 | 3452 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 1158 | 550 | 2055 | 4917 | 8388 | 176 | 3396 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 770 | 789 | 1263 | 1654 | 1703 | 190 | 1243 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 445 | 1119 | 626 | 232 | 612 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 480 | 851 | 658 | 2284 | 3765 | 1040 | 1688 |
| Other | 0 | 1412 | 1463 | 2260 | 5414 | 7392 | 739 | 3705 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 7801 | 9704 | 17620 | 46989 | 72126 | 6788 | 32082 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 20846 | 26634 | 46034 | 99200 | 248465 | 20734 | 82446 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 54.3 | 82.7 | 67.3 | 66.7 | 65.8 | 52.0 | 66.2 |

| Table - 06E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 67.0 | 59.7 | 55.0 | 54.6 | 59.3 | 59.5 | 57.2 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 81.9 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.1 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 12.1 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 3.63 | 3.17 | 2.32 | 2.97 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.13 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.48 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 22.7 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.32 | 0.53 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 37.5 | 33.3 | 15.9 | 30.0 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 75.0 | 66.7 | 15.9 | 48.0 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 25.0 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 23.4 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 25.0 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 23.4 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.83 | 0.84 | 0.55 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 66.7 | 84.1 | 42.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.2 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 100 | 33 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 84 | 35 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 17 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 50 | 0 | 10 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 0 | 11 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 4 |

| Table - 07A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 4 | 48 | 118 | 247 | 304 | 104 | 73 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.3 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 25312 | 25803 | 36604 | 68043 | 140560 | 304629 | 43737 | 80096 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 3045 | 205 | 640 | 227 | 470 | 371 | 63 | 361 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 3544 | 7036 | 10046 | 15508 | 26251 | 51590 | 15596 | 17168 |
| - Direct Costs | 13844 | 9279 | 12496 | 24582 | 50214 | 121482 | 15129 | 29157 |
| =Gross Margin | 11467 | 16524 | 24108 | 43460 | 90347 | 183147 | 28608 | 50940 |
| - Overhead Costs | 4139 | 9242 | 12834 | 20611 | 41928 | 90484 | 13751 | 24637 |
| = Family Farm Income | 7328 | 7282 | 11274 | 22850 | 48418 | 92663 | 14857 | 26303 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 32886 | 24755 | 36965 | 66688 | 137503 | 296327 | 44503 | 78654 |
| -Current Cash Expenditure | 16195 | 15918 | 21780 | 38895 | 79917 | 188151 | 24809 | 46694 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 16692 | 8836 | 15185 | 27793 | 57586 | 108175 | 19694 | 31959 |
| -Net New Investment | 934 | 2873 | 3365 | 5820 | 14110 | 33715 | 5717 | 7992 |
| =Cash Flow | 15758 | 5964 | 11820 | 21973 | 43476 | 74461 | 13977 | 23967 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 3235 | 12841 | 15153 | 26841 | 55567 | 121197 | 17412 | 32206 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 2751 | 10728 | 18368 | 30846 | 62140 | 107138 | 22824 | 34954 |
| Trading | 73 | 13641 | 17537 | 26738 | 50846 | 109033 | 14993 | 30944 |
| Land & Buildings | 229512 | 300918 | 447409 | 643925 | 1202590 | 2197980 | 497694 | 734129 |
| Gross New Investment | 1197 | 3075 | 3646 | 6618 | 17006 | 41017 | 6023 | 9316 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 2381 | 5727 | 14415 | 39948 | 131352 | 10367 | 21577 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 14303.3 | 15479.1 | 21836.2 | 43060.3 | 90600.4 | 186729.6 | 29413.5 | 50514.5 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 0.2 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 79.0 | 43.9 | 12.9 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.9 | 11.8 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 10.5 | 46.0 | 56.8 | 27.6 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 50.2 | 32.5 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 17.7 | 27.1 | 8.1 | 2.2 | 13.6 | 15.7 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 10.5 | 0.7 | 10.9 | 24.8 | 26.0 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 16.0 |
| > 100000 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 18.1 | 58.8 | 92.2 | 8.2 | 23.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 89.5 | 56.9 | 53.4 | 51.5 | 58.5 | 71.4 | 0.0 | 50.6 |
| (2) | 10.5 | 40.7 | 40.8 | 48.3 | 41.5 | 28.6 | 0.0 | 38.7 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 07B (2015) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 4 | 48 | 118 | 247 | 304 | 104 | 73 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.3 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 12.9 | 15.3 | 23.7 | 34.8 | 59.1 | 108.4 | 48.8 | 39.7 |
| Total Area | 9.1 | 16.5 | 26.2 | 40.5 | 71.9 | 144.0 | 59.5 | 47.4 |
| Tillage | 6.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 31.2 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 6.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 24.5 | 0.0 | 2.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 10.8 | 17.5 | 26.7 | 6.7 | 10.9 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Pasture | 1.5 | 9.6 | 15.3 | 23.4 | 40.2 | 72.2 | 32.7 | 26.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 14.6 | 2.9 |
| U.A.A | 8.4 | 15.7 | 25.0 | 38.8 | 68.9 | 139.7 | 57.5 | 45.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 8.4 | 15.5 | 23.9 | 37.1 | 65.3 | 133.5 | 49.2 | 42.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 12.7 | 31.3 | 51.9 | 6.3 | 14.6 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 6.1 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 16.5 | 25.0 | 10.7 | 12.4 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 11.7 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 1.4 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 22.0 | 42.2 | 69.3 | 14.8 | 24.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.4 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 7.7 | 15.5 | 36.5 | 4.0 | 9.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.8 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 12.9 | 24.3 | 4.0 | 7.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 9.5 | 0.9 | 3.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.1 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 7.1 | 29.4 | 44.0 | 68.4 | 132.9 | 231.7 | 43.6 | 77.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 19.9 | 13.9 | 25.9 | 32.9 | 85.4 | 45.2 | 28.6 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 13.9 | 12.2 | 24.3 | 34.8 | 84.6 | 34.5 | 26.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 33.8 | 26.1 | 50.2 | 67.7 | 170.0 | 79.7 | 54.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 12.7 | 31.3 | 51.9 | 6.3 | 14.6 |
| Other Cattle | 1.4 | 16.8 | 25.2 | 33.9 | 60.0 | 107.2 | 22.9 | 37.7 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 6.6 | 8.7 | 21.6 | 8.6 | 7.0 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 5.7 | 23.3 | 32.6 | 53.5 | 100.2 | 181.4 | 38.9 | 59.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Total | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 |

| Table - 07C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 4 | 48 | 118 | 247 | 304 | 104 | 73 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.3 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 7068 | 3364 | 5845 | 22755 | 56116 | 94263 | 9323 | 25839 |
| of which milk | 5803 | 3036 | 5278 | 20949 | 53429 | 89798 | 8565 | 24282 |
| Cattle | 1106 | 11943 | 17270 | 25136 | 46959 | 91186 | 15112 | 28492 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 204 | 541 | 526 | 897 | 821 | 366 | 560 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 2596 | 1729 | 3476 | 4902 | 13125 | 3516 | 3753 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 83 | 31 | 51 | 69 | 170 | 104 | 66 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 28 | 13012 | 0 | 687 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1465 | 0 | 0 | 324 |
| Horses | 0 | -1 | -27 | 37 | 231 | 113 | 41 | 65 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 8174 | 17902 | 25119 | 51423 | 109701 | 211699 | 27992 | 59159 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 28 | 72 | 215 | 800 | 132 | 123 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 6 | 18 | 308 | 853 | 12400 | 0 | 870 |
| Barley - Feeding | 10139 | 301 | 516 | 1099 | 3199 | 16705 | 0 | 1990 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 298 | 0 | 205 | 483 | 1655 | 0 | 287 |
| Oats | 0 | 57 | 58 | 89 | 627 | 4019 | 0 | 374 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 170 | 0 | 2 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| Other | 1028 | 185 | 616 | 734 | 2044 | 10874 | 736 | 1398 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 19 | 226 | 305 | 575 | 848 | 471 | 345 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 11166 | 1017 | 1209 | 2436 | 7385 | 45653 | 736 | 4984 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 19340 | 18919 | 26327 | 53859 | 117086 | 257353 | 28728 | 64143 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 9 | 662 | 184 | 435 | 1983 | 359 | 411 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 104 | 36 | 139 | 564 | 1595 | 429 | 300 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 3081 | 6512 | 8942 | 13939 | 23445 | 47356 | 14137 | 15466 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 2997 | 5009 | 6694 | 11082 | 20131 | 42210 | 8739 | 12503 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 137 | 114 | 246 | 297 | 514 | 639 | 262 |
| " DAS | 84 | 1042 | 1548 | 2064 | 1913 | 2029 | 3265 | 1876 |
| " Other Subsidies | 439 | 660 | 903 | 1223 | 2062 | 3951 | 2462 | 1497 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 287 | 544 | 387 | 428 | 306 | 873 | 452 |
| + Income from Land Let | 3045 | 205 | 640 | 227 | 470 | 371 | 63 | 361 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 177 | 61 | 133 | 543 | 1929 | 5153 | 130 | 871 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 25312 | 25803 | 36604 | 68043 | 140560 | 304629 | 43737 | 80096 |

| Table - 07D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 4 | 48 | 118 | 247 | 304 | 104 | 73 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.3 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 1173 | 3201 | 3892 | 8419 | 17623 | 44592 | 4938 | 10112 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 230 | 474 | 767 | 1610 | 3446 | 954 | 953 |
| Fertiliser | 2951 | 1882 | 2550 | 4900 | 10385 | 25353 | 2872 | 5952 |
| Crop Protection | 1979 | 185 | 211 | 490 | 1219 | 7345 | 138 | 846 |
| Purchased Seed | 562 | 80 | 110 | 263 | 768 | 3703 | 62 | 461 |
| Hire of Machinery | 4745 | 1827 | 2160 | 3876 | 6815 | 12742 | 2497 | 4162 |
| Transport | 80 | 49 | 120 | 217 | 273 | 594 | 224 | 203 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 552 | 1114 | 1708 | 3110 | 6108 | 12504 | 2030 | 3523 |
| Casual Labour | 10 | 19 | 28 | 115 | 290 | 1841 | 129 | 204 |
| Other | 742 | 783 | 1203 | 2316 | 5201 | 10114 | 1243 | 2759 |
| Sub-Total | 12795 | 9369 | 12455 | 24474 | 50290 | 122235 | 15086 | 29176 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 1050 | -91 | 41 | 109 | -116 | -752 | 43 | -28 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 13844 | 9279 | 12496 | 24582 | 50214 | 121482 | 15129 | 29157 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 79 | 438 | 777 | 1486 | 4272 | 12604 | 931 | 2268 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 1063 | 1419 | 1804 | 2360 | 3331 | 4370 | 1495 | 2332 |
| Current Hired Labour | 10 | 126 | 194 | 411 | 2641 | 9542 | 212 | 1225 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 85 | 368 | 805 | 1942 | 6052 | 532 | 1079 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 501 | 1699 | 2051 | 3481 | 7264 | 15154 | 2296 | 4188 |
| Machinery Operating | 393 | 2223 | 2965 | 4902 | 9429 | 20465 | 3288 | 5677 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 93 | 883 | 1221 | 2150 | 4157 | 9512 | 1519 | 2497 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 174 | 760 | 1115 | 2120 | 4076 | 8006 | 1405 | 2349 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 280 | 371 | 662 | 894 | 1647 | 2246 | 504 | 960 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 27 | 49 | 183 | 339 | 664 | 1172 | 219 | 363 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 83 | 528 | 786 | 890 | 1738 | 2982 | 699 | 1080 |
| Other | 1528 | 1544 | 1930 | 2923 | 4925 | 7866 | 2170 | 3115 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 4139 | 9242 | 12834 | 20611 | 41928 | 90484 | 13751 | 24637 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 17984 | 18521 | 25330 | 45193 | 92108 | 211967 | 28880 | 53786 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 75.1 | 74.4 | 71.1 | 69.0 | 67.0 | 66.8 | 70.2 | 69.8 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Table - 07E (2015) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | 2 - < 10 | 10 - < 20 | 20 - < 30 | 30 - < 50 | 50 - < 100 | >= 100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 4 | 48 | 118 | 247 | 304 | 104 | 73 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.3 | 14.8 | 20.3 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 52.1 | 55.4 | 53.5 | 54.6 | 51.9 | 51.4 | 55.2 | 53.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 100.0 | 84.4 | 62.0 | 73.7 | 77.5 | 71.9 | 71.1 | 73.5 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 15.6 | 27.1 | 19.5 | 16.2 | 19.4 | 23.9 | 20.1 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.95 | 2.88 | 2.57 | 2.85 | 3.30 | 3.51 | 2.76 | 2.92 |
| < 24 (no.) | 2.06 | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 1.13 | 1.10 | 0.81 | 0.82 |
| < 24 % HH | 68.5 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 36.2 | 50.5 | 49.7 | 32.5 | 39.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.48 | 0.31 | 0.49 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.30 | 0.46 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 33.5 | 22.1 | 34.0 | 37.4 | 46.2 | 22.0 | 31.6 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 79.0 | 65.5 | 62.4 | 67.4 | 81.8 | 84.2 | 55.1 | 68.9 |
| Off-farm sources of income – Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 79.0 | 46.7 | 52.0 | 54.6 | 45.3 | 40.4 | 50.9 | 49.9 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 68.5 | 38.5 | 37.7 | 30.8 | 12.9 | 8.5 | 40.9 | 29.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 10.5 | 25.0 | 34.2 | 37.9 | 37.5 | 35.3 | 25.2 | 33.8 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.10 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.36 | 0.35 |
| Pensioners % HH | 10.5 | 37.7 | 22.1 | 25.6 | 22.6 | 26.0 | 28.3 | 26.3 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.10 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 10.5 | 16.8 | 15.9 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 8.6 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | | |
| System (1) Dairying | 31.5 | 5.8 | 10.2 | 21.1 | 33.6 | 29.5 | 8.0 | 18.6 |
| (2) Cattle Rearing | 0.0 | 21.7 | 36.8 | 26.5 | 11.4 | 5.5 | 25.9 | 23.5 |
| (4)Cattle Other | 0.0 | 45.8 | 31.6 | 29.7 | 25.4 | 21.0 | 25.3 | 30.7 |
| (5)Sheep | 0.0 | 18.5 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 32.6 | 15.1 |
| (6)Tillage | 68.5 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 21.2 | 0.0 | 6.1 |
| (7)Mixed Livestock | 0.0 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 14.8 | 8.1 | 6.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 0.0 | 32.5 | 22.1 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 22.0 | 15.3 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 69 | 42 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 19 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 15 | 33 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 31 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 6 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 6 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 4 |

Table - 08A (2015) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 319 | 147 | 205 | 124 | 81 | 22 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.5 | 23.4 | 30.6 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 180115 | 39892 | 50701 | 50374 | 112697 | 119687 | 80096 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 137 | 483 | 235 | 383 | 1001 | 523 | 361 |
| Direct Payments / Subs | 20039 | 13148 | 15851 | 17609 | 24385 | 22260 | 17168 |
| - Direct Costs | 69315 | 12439 | 17455 | 16754 | 39796 | 50361 | 29157 |
| =Gross Margin | 110800 | 27453 | 33246 | 33620 | 72901 | 69325 | 50940 |
| - Overhead Costs | 48659 | 14793 | 16927 | 17483 | 38598 | 32082 | 24637 |
| = Family Farm Income | 62141 | 12660 | 16319 | 16137 | 34303 | 37243 | 26303 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 175416 | 38577 | 50082 | 50348 | 113421 | 117854 | 78654 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 103923 | 23016 | 29315 | 29450 | 66726 | 73983 | 46694 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 71493 | 15561 | 20767 | 20898 | 46696 | 43871 | 31959 |
| -Net New Investment | 16967 | 4141 | 5313 | 3593 | 11109 | 16791 | 7992 |
| =Cash Flow | 54526 | 11420 | 15453 | 17305 | 35587 | 27080 | 23967 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 61810 | 18358 | 21531 | 22140 | 68625 | 37894 | 32206 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 89437 | 27946 | 15424 | 24674 | 8382 | 46214 | 34954 |
| Trading | 30379 | 17417 | 43176 | 20212 | 36641 | 44261 | 30944 |
| Land & Buildings | 977703 | 523745 | 677691 | 582677 | 1192525 | 1007325 | 734129 |
| Gross New Investment | 19329 | 4470 | 5676 | 4635 | 13785 | 22984 | 9316 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 62640 | 9067 | 9514 | 10024 | 31849 | 23898 | 21577 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 133949.9 | 19458.8 | 25814.1 | 30695.6 | 56588.2 | 83513.2 | 50514.5 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.2 | 21.5 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 11.8 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 1.2 | 42.5 | 44.1 | 39.1 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 32.5 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 8.2 | 20.4 | 15.2 | 23.8 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 15.7 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 15.5 | 27.4 | 27.0 | 16.0 |
| > 100000 | 77.3 | 2.9 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 35.3 | 39.8 | 23.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 59.5 | 39.8 | 57.5 | 38.9 | 87.5 | 23.2 | 50.6 |
| (2) | 35.3 | 47.8 | 33.0 | 40.6 | 12.5 | 64.7 | 38.7 |
| (3) | 3.9 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 19.5 | 0.0 | 12.1 | 9.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 08B (2015) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 319 | 147 | 205 | 124 | 81 | 22 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.5 | 23.4 | 30.6 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 45.4 | 31.8 | 35.6 | 42.5 | 52.8 | 53.2 | 39.7 |
| Total Area | 58.3 | 36.8 | 40.1 | 52.2 | 64.9 | 62.4 | 47.4 |
| Tillage | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 38.5 | 3.4 | 3.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 33.3 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.8 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 14.9 | 10.9 |
| Hay | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Pasture | 32.6 | 21.5 | 24.3 | 30.6 | 14.6 | 39.5 | 26.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.0 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 9.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.9 |
| U.A.A | 55.9 | 35.4 | 38.5 | 50.0 | 62.8 | 59.8 | 45.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 54.7 | 32.5 | 36.3 | 44.9 | 60.7 | 58.2 | 42.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 70.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 24.9 | 14.6 |
| Other Cows | 1.5 | 24.8 | 12.4 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 12.4 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 5.1 | 3.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 45.6 | 21.4 | 22.9 | 11.2 | 9.1 | 33.9 | 24.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 7.1 | 2.8 | 16.1 | 4.3 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 9.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.5 | 5.4 | 8.8 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 9.0 | 7.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.2 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 1.4 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 3.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.0 | 0.8 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 149.8 | 57.8 | 71.2 | 34.0 | 42.9 | 99.8 | 77.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 2.3 | 2.0 | 14.1 | 131.2 | 15.9 | 42.2 | 28.6 |
| Other Sheep | 2.5 | 2.4 | 13.3 | 118.8 | 17.0 | 35.3 | 26.3 |
| Total Sheep | 4.7 | 4.5 | 27.4 | 250.1 | 32.8 | 77.5 | 54.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 70.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 24.9 | 14.6 |
| Other Cattle | 38.2 | 37.1 | 46.4 | 21.9 | 29.6 | 41.8 | 37.7 |
| Sheep | 0.6 | 0.6 | 3.7 | 31.3 | 4.5 | 9.5 | 7.0 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 109.2 | 38.2 | 50.4 | 53.8 | 34.2 | 76.5 | 59.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.1 |
| Total | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 |

| Table - 08C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 319 | 147 | 205 | 124 | 81 | 22 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.5 | 23.4 | 30.6 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 125845 | 0 | 65 | 392 | 0 | 39393 | 25839 |
| of which milk | 119034 | 0 | 7 | 413 | 0 | 34833 | 24282 |
| Cattle | 36391 | 26083 | 31905 | 15434 | 22934 | 34513 | 28492 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 32 | 1192 | 476 | 502 | 201 | 654 | 560 |
| Sheep & Wool | 358 | 366 | 2132 | 16173 | 2718 | 5472 | 3753 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 11 | 49 | 293 | 17 | 53 | 66 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11265 | 687 |
| Poultry | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5222 | 324 |
| Horses | 130 | 46 | 98 | 19 | -39 | -13 | 65 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 162753 | 26494 | 34200 | 32022 | 25613 | 95851 | 59159 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 393 | 0 | 99 | 60 | 14 | 166 | 123 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 80 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 13457 | 221 | 870 |
| Barley - Feeding | 562 | 0 | 653 | 405 | 25170 | 1621 | 1990 |
| Barley - Malting | 208 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2930 | 1020 | 287 |
| Oats | 41 | 0 | 33 | 67 | 4933 | 768 | 374 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 983 | 0 | 62 |
| Other | 453 | 516 | 684 | 752 | 13387 | 946 | 1398 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 202 | 360 | 452 | 251 | 513 | 259 | 345 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1344 | 516 | 1491 | 1230 | 60902 | 4576 | 4984 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 164096 | 27011 | 35691 | 33251 | 86515 | 100428 | 64143 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 149 | 688 | 207 | 103 | 2356 | 0 | 411 |
| Other Current Receipts | 406 | 154 | 124 | 382 | 924 | 605 | 300 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 17648 | 11397 | 14502 | 16236 | 23271 | 19670 | 15466 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 15468 | 8452 | 11939 | 11943 | 22098 | 13770 | 12503 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 227 | 322 | 146 | 476 | 48 | 401 | 262 |
| " DAS | 1669 | 2011 | 1777 | 2395 | 431 | 2624 | 1876 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1958 | 946 | 844 | 2213 | 758 | 4450 | 1497 |
| " AEOS | 109 | 486 | 363 | 1300 | 67 | 88 | 452 |
| + Income from Land Let | 137 | 483 | 235 | 383 | 1001 | 523 | 361 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2713 | 1 | 299 | 264 | 1953 | 1918 | 871 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 180115 | 39892 | 50701 | 50374 | 112697 | 119687 | 80096 |

| Table - 08D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 319 | 147 | 205 | 124 | 81 | 22 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.5 | 23.4 | 30.6 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 25051 | 3442 | 6184 | 6244 | 4476 | 25280 | 10112 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2814 | 482 | 479 | 944 | 219 | 244 | 953 |
| Fertiliser | 13210 | 2488 | 3681 | 3089 | 13696 | 8030 | 5952 |
| Crop Protection | 629 | 129 | 306 | 236 | 8408 | 978 | 846 |
| Purchased Seed | 502 | 57 | 199 | 190 | 3636 | 731 | 461 |
| Hire of Machinery | 8412 | 2626 | 3145 | 2107 | 6311 | 5227 | 4162 |
| Transport | 442 | 65 | 163 | 130 | 290 | 297 | 203 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9084 | 2077 | 1927 | 2427 | 1225 | 5188 | 3523 |
| Casual Labour | 646 | 6 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 1163 | 204 |
| Other | 8737 | 1141 | 1200 | 1346 | 987 | 3905 | 2759 |
| Sub-Total | 69528 | 12514 | 17303 | 16754 | 39251 | 51044 | 29176 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -255 | -75 | 148 | 0 | 550 | -680 | -28 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 69315 | 12439 | 17455 | 16754 | 39796 | 50361 | 29157 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4663 | 1279 | 1216 | 1550 | 4830 | 3305 | 2268 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4828 | 1590 | 1620 | 1782 | 1744 | 3118 | 2332 |
| Current Hired Labour | 3613 | 289 | 509 | 460 | 2988 | 1313 | 1225 |
| Interest Charges | 2909 | 474 | 519 | 542 | 1756 | 1318 | 1079 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7913 | 2446 | 2832 | 2980 | 8693 | 4900 | 4188 |
| Machinery Operating | 9758 | 3628 | 4214 | 4273 | 10205 | 7485 | 5677 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 3917 | 1659 | 1938 | 1930 | 4676 | 3452 | 2497 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5228 | 1487 | 1634 | 1374 | 1865 | 3396 | 2349 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1947 | 592 | 734 | 765 | 716 | 1243 | 960 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 796 | 205 | 236 | 243 | 339 | 612 | 363 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1745 | 715 | 917 | 881 | 1163 | 1688 | 1080 |
| Other | 5252 | 2088 | 2494 | 2633 | 4300 | 3705 | 3115 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 48659 | 14793 | 16927 | 17483 | 38598 | 32082 | 24637 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 117932 | 27232 | 34382 | 34237 | 78399 | 82446 | 53786 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 8.8 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 12.3 |
| 50 < 60 | 28.1 | 19.3 | 18.4 | 23.3 | 14.8 | 41.0 | 22.3 |
| 60 < 70 | 29.8 | 21.9 | 17.4 | 13.4 | 30.8 | 16.0 | 20.9 |
| 70 < 80 | 19.7 | 17.7 | 19.0 | 18.1 | 20.4 | 30.3 | 19.5 |
| 80 < 90 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 11.7 | 13.9 | 13.2 | 1.9 | 12.2 |
| 90 + | 3.4 | 13.3 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 13.7 | 4.1 | 12.8 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 65.5 | 71.2 | 71.4 | 70.5 | 71.4 | 66.2 | 69.8 |

Table - 08E (2015) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 319 | 147 | 205 | 124 | 81 | 22 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.5 | 23.4 | 30.6 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 48.7 | 54.3 | 54.9 | 55.5 | 54.1 | 57.2 | 53.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 81.8 | 71.4 | 65.4 | 82.6 | 66.1 | 81.9 | 73.5 |
| Widowed % | 3.0 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 14.4 | 19.8 | 27.9 | 12.8 | 25.4 | 12.1 | 20.1 |
| Separated % | 0.2 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.45 | 2.78 | 2.66 | 3.04 | 2.82 | 2.97 | 2.92 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.24 | 0.70 | 0.68 | 0.97 | 0.71 | 0.48 | 0.82 |
| < 24 % HH | 55.1 | 33.3 | 36.7 | 43.9 | 32.4 | 22.7 | 39.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.60 | 0.50 | 0.37 | 0.34 | 0.46 | 0.53 | 0.46 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 39.7 | 33.1 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 34.9 | 30.0 | 31.6 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 86.6 | 68.7 | 63.8 | 64.8 | 73.1 | 48.0 | 68.9 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 50.9 | 56.0 | 48.7 | 51.9 | 51.7 | 23.4 | 49.9 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 9.4 | 36.5 | 38.7 | 34.3 | 34.5 | 0.0 | 29.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 45.7 | 40.1 | 24.1 | 33.9 | 31.7 | 23.4 | 33.8 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 0.35 |
| Pensioners % HH | 12.8 | 29.4 | 29.2 | 26.1 | 24.5 | 42.7 | 26.3 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 3.5 | 12.6 | 7.6 | 12.0 | 6.1 | 8.2 | 8.6 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 19 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 12 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 35 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 12 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| >100000 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

| Table - 09A (2015) Farm Financial Results by European Size (TSO) - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Size (TSO) 0 | -8000.0 | 8,000 - 15,000 | 15,000 - 25,000 | 25,000 - 50,000 | 50,000 - 100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 117 | 153 | 188 | 169 | 271 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 23077 | 37180 | 60854 | 116415 | 240273 | 80096 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 430 | 333 | 299 | 451 | 303 | 361 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 8429 | 13038 | 17982 | 26801 | 29395 | 17168 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 7259 | 12762 | 20689 | 41849 | 93041 | 29157 |
| =Gross Margin | 0 | 15818 | 24417 | 40165 | 74567 | 147232 | 50940 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 8977 | 13639 | 20076 | 34799 | 66244 | 24637 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 6841 | 10778 | 20089 | 39768 | 80988 | 26303 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 22932 | 36320 | 60779 | 115625 | 233316 | 78654 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 13585 | 22572 | 34965 | 66229 | 140485 | 46694 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 9347 | 13748 | 25814 | 49396 | 92831 | 31959 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 2621 | 3044 | 5302 | 12667 | 24692 | 7992 |
| =Cash Flow | 0 | 6725 | 10704 | 20512 | 36729 | 68139 | 23967 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 11417 | 17006 | 24235 | 48681 | 88613 | 32206 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 8776 | 18693 | 26858 | 44789 | 107622 | 34954 |
| Trading | 0 | 14503 | 21117 | 31193 | 55312 | 53888 | 30944 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 385204 | 507143 | 693537 | 1183155 | 1368482 | 734129 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 2692 | 3221 | 6031 | 16725 | 28533 | 9316 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 2778 | 6448 | 10486 | 31778 | 83924 | 21577 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0 | 11424 | 19588 | 34573 | 70557 | 170407 | 50515 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.0 | 41.6 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 11.8 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 0.0 | 54.0 | 62.9 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 32.5 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 27.9 | 36.8 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 15.7 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 46.2 | 34.4 | 0.5 | 16.0 |
| > 100000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 61.6 | 99.1 | 23.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 38.9 | 46.5 | 54.5 | 63.5 | 60.8 | 50.6 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 41.4 | 43.4 | 37.2 | 31.3 | 35.1 | 38.7 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 14.5 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 9.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 09B (2015) Resources per Farm by European Size (TSO) - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Size (TSO) | 0 - 8,000 | 8,000 - 15,000 | 15,000 - 25,000 | 25,000 - 50,000 | 50,000 - 100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 117 | 153 | 188 | 169 | 271 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 22.4 | 32.1 | 40.7 | 57.8 | 64.4 | 39.7 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 24.4 | 36.1 | 46.9 | 69.0 | 87.1 | 47.4 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 3.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 2.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 14.8 | 23.3 | 10.9 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 13.7 | 19.6 | 28.2 | 37.3 | 47.8 | 26.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 2.9 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 23.0 | 34.5 | 45.2 | 66.6 | 83.9 | 45.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 21.1 | 30.8 | 43.0 | 63.7 | 81.8 | 42.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 3.1 | 16.6 | 75.9 | 14.6 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 7.5 | 14.8 | 16.3 | 18.3 | 6.7 | 12.4 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 12.1 | 3.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 23.4 | 35.8 | 57.7 | 24.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 10.2 | 17.7 | 15.4 | 9.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 6.6 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 7.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 3.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 28.3 | 47.1 | 67.0 | 114.0 | 189.7 | 77.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 9.4 | 22.0 | 45.9 | 54.7 | 26.3 | 28.6 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 7.3 | 18.5 | 42.2 | 53.9 | 25.9 | 26.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 16.7 | 40.5 | 88.1 | 108.6 | 52.2 | 54.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 3.1 | 16.6 | 75.9 | 14.6 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 18.6 | 30.3 | 40.2 | 60.3 | 59.4 | 37.7 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 13.3 | 6.9 | 7.0 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 21.0 | 36.1 | 54.8 | 90.5 | 142.5 | 59.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.00 | 0.88 | 0.98 | 1.19 | 1.31 | 1.47 | 1.11 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.88 | 1.00 | 1.22 | 1.40 | 1.80 | 1.19 |

| Table - 09C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by European Size (TSO) - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Size (TSO) | 0 - 8,000 | 8,000 - 15,000 | 15,000 - 25,000 | 25,000 - 50,000 | 50,000 - 100,000 | >100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 117 | 153 | 188 | 169 | 271 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 237 | 5064 | 26730 | 137308 | 25839 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 195 | 3953 | 24913 | 130364 | 24282 |
| Cattle | 0 | 12029 | 20174 | 29237 | 46068 | 53920 | 28492 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 246 | 679 | 840 | 951 | 198 | 560 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 1099 | 2773 | 5612 | 7559 | 4096 | 3753 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 48 | 55 | 98 | 116 | 32 | 66 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 48 | 3989 | 687 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2084 | 324 |
| Horses | 0 | 8 | 43 | 17 | 161 | 181 | 65 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 13136 | 23228 | 40215 | 80567 | 201579 | 59159 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 68 | 21 | 37 | 108 | 510 | 123 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 3 | 15 | 470 | 1612 | 3615 | 870 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 319 | 606 | 1587 | 5359 | 4795 | 1990 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 95 | 80 | 277 | 637 | 667 | 287 |
| Oats | 0 | 32 | 49 | 286 | 975 | 1091 | 374 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 91 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 230 | 62 |
| Other | 0 | 751 | 597 | 1221 | 1976 | 3514 | 1398 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 322 | 357 | 360 | 231 | 438 | 345 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 1291 | 1352 | 3847 | 10579 | 13912 | 4984 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 14427 | 24580 | 44063 | 91147 | 215491 | 64143 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 421 | 265 | 309 | 895 | 371 | 411 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 80 | 120 | 130 | 863 | 734 | 300 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 0 | 7629 | 11756 | 16092 | 24311 | 26417 | 15466 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 5211 | 8696 | 12755 | 21001 | 23491 | 12503 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 0 | 237 | 242 | 281 | 279 | 296 | 262 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1607 | 2057 | 2094 | 1788 | 1811 | 1876 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 859 | 1081 | 1626 | 2233 | 2444 | 1497 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 514 | 619 | 481 | 341 | 137 | 452 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 430 | 333 | 299 | 451 | 303 | 361 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 18 | 26 | 334 | 1734 | 3669 | 871 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 23077 | 37180 | 60854 | 116415 | 240273 | 80096 |

| Table - 09D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by European Size (TSO) - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Size (TSO) | 0 - 8,000 | 8,000 - 15,000 | 15,000 - 25,000 | 25,000 - 50,000 | 50,000 - 100,000 | >100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 117 | 153 | 188 | 169 | 271 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 2057 | 3912 | 6895 | 13759 | 34845 | 10112 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 166 | 443 | 470 | 1644 | 3186 | 953 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 1389 | 2639 | 4496 | 9240 | 18156 | 5952 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 16 | 423 | 1605 | 1757 | 2547 | 846 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 59 | 119 | 318 | 957 | 1468 | 461 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1690 | 2627 | 3369 | 6042 | 10296 | 4162 |
| Transport | 0 | 62 | 102 | 162 | 395 | 497 | 203 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 996 | 1645 | 2664 | 4538 | 11074 | 3523 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 61631 | | | 118 | 1143 | 204 |
| Other | 0 | 628 | 1047 | 1570 | 3264 | 10255 | 2759 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 7216 | 12782 | 20579 | 41713 | 93468 | 29176 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | 39 | -19 | 111 | 137 | -476 | -28 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 7259 | 12762 | 20689 | 41849 | 93041 | 29157 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 400 | 909 | 1640 | 3243 | 7611 | 2268 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1317 | 1518 | 2196 | 2847 | 5081 | 2332 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 111 | 207 | 411 | 1286 | 5768 | 1225 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 165 | 317 | 670 | 1625 | 3931 | 1079 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1548 | 2249 | 3279 | 6351 | 11167 | 4188 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 2164 | 3334 | 5114 | 8466 | 13768 | 5677 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 949 | 1432 | 2261 | 3865 | 5985 | 2497 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 813 | 1189 | 1892 | 3206 | 6683 | 2349 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 327 | 684 | 844 | 1283 | 2357 | 960 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 103 | 232 | 261 | 443 | 1080 | 363 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 491 | 816 | 905 | 1637 | 2273 | 1080 |
| Other | 0 | 1540 | 2184 | 2864 | 4410 | 6517 | 3115 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 8977 | 13639 | 20076 | 34799 | 66244 | 24637 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 16236 | 26402 | 40766 | 76649 | 159235 | 53786 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 15.6 | 8 | 16.2 | 12.1 | 8.6 | 12.3 |
| 50 < 60 | 0.0 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 25.1 | 25.6 | 26.5 | 22.3 |
| 60 < 70 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 21.7 | 16.8 | 22.9 | 34.7 | 20.9 |
| 70 < 80 | 0.0 | 15.7 | 21.5 | 19.1 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 19.5 |
| 80 < 90 | 0.0 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 6.3 | 12.2 |
| 90 + | 0.0 | 19.1 | 14.8 | 13.7 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 12.8 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 0.0 | 72.9 | 72.9 | 67.8 | 66.4 | 65.4 | 69.8 |

| Table - 09E (2015) Demographic Data by European Size (TSO) - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Size (TSO) | 0 - 8,000 | 8,000 - 15,000 | 15,000 - 25,000 | 25,000 - 50,000 | 50,000 - 100,000 | > 100,000 | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 117 | 153 | 188 | 169 | 271 | 898 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 26.1 | 24.2 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0 | 54.5 | 56.5 | 55.4 | 50.0 | 49.1 | 53.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0 | 67.7 | 68.7 | 77.3 | 75.7 | 83.6 | 73.5 |
| Widowed % | 0 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 0 | 28.9 | 21.7 | 13.9 | 19.7 | 11.5 | 20.1 |
| Separated % | 0 | 0.6 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 2.0 |
| =Total | 100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0 | 2.56 | 2.66 | 2.9 | 3.35 | 3.62 | 2.92 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0 | 0.53 | 0.72 | 0.75 | 1.11 | 1.34 | 0.82 |
| < 24 % HH | 0 | 30.60 | 32.1 | 35.9 | 52.8 | 59.1 | 39.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.65 | 0.46 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0 | 24.40 | 25.6 | 33.6 | 41.8 | 42.2 | 31.6 |
| Demograph. Viable % | 0 | 0.58 | 61.5 | 65.8 | 84.6 | 90.3 | 68.9 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0 | 50.80 | 54.40 | 47.00 | 48.50 | 46.70 | 49.90 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0 | 44.50 | 41.00 | 26.40 | 10.30 | 5.90 | 29.40 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0 | 25.00 | 32.30 | 33.50 | 44.10 | 42.80 | 33.80 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0 | 0.45 | 0.42 | 0.35 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.35 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0 | 32.50 | 29.90 | 25.70 | 18.80 | 16.90 | 26.30 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0 | 16.40 | 8.90 | 7.60 | 2.60 | 1.50 | 8.60 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| System (1) Dairying | 0 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 7.10 | 37.40 | 78.60 | 18.60 |
| (2) Cattle Rearing | 0 | 35.30 | 41.10 | 17.50 | 3.40 | 0.70 | 23.50 |
| (4)Cattle Other | 0 | 45.90 | 35.00 | 30.30 | 24.70 | 3.40 | 30.70 |
| (5)Sheep | 0 | 13.10 | 18.80 | 24.20 | 13.30 | 1.90 | 15.10 |
| (6)Tillage | 0 | 4.80 | 3.50 | 8.00 | 11.10 | 5.40 | 6.10 |
| (7)Mixed Livestock | 0 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 12.90 | 10.10 | 10.10 | 6.10 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 0 | 31.5 | 17.9 | 10.4 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 15.3 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 40 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 20 | 36 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 23 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 17 | 2 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 34 | 15 | 12 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 6 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 6 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 4 |

| Table - 10A (2015) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 306 | 30 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 17 | 524 |
| Per Cent of Population | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 37.6 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 187214 | 89631 | 115913 | 89687 | 209494 | 156831 | 154237 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 92 | 721 | 638 | 196 | 867 | 784 | 363 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 20686 | 27574 | 31603 | 27487 | 42465 | 25956 | 25748 |
| -Direct Costs | 71983 | 28288 | 41662 | 30974 | 72311 | 67375 | 58169 |
| =Gross Margin | 115232 | 61343 | 74251 | 58713 | 137183 | 89456 | 96068 |
| - Overhead Costs | 50656 | 32590 | 35274 | 27845 | 73891 | 42227 | 44511 |
| = Family Farm Income | 64576 | 28753 | 38977 | 30868 | 63293 | 47229 | 51557 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 182086 | 86257 | 116571 | 88266 | 208385 | 151602 | 150869 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 108019 | 52040 | 66436 | 51212 | 125390 | 98256 | 90005 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 74067 | 34217 | 50134 | 37054 | 82995 | 53347 | 60865 |
| -Net New Investment | 17614 | 8421 | 15012 | 5906 | 21517 | 22747 | 15813 |
| =Cash Flow | 56453 | 25795 | 35123 | 31148 | 61478 | 30599 | 45052 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 64511 | 39182 | 47655 | 34404 | 131002 | 53659 | 59131 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 93254 | 60008 | 40490 | 45178 | 18915 | 62041 | 68197 |
| Trading | 31658 | 43147 | 89553 | 38650 | 72265 | 55096 | 47646 |
| Land & Buildings | 1010471 | 925158 | 1313968 | 952605 | 1900245 | 1304967 | 1132596 |
| Gross New Investment | 20092 | 9867 | 16039 | 8321 | 27680 | 32026 | 18945 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 65667 | 29956 | 24407 | 26457 | 70001 | 35807 | 48496 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 139266.9 | 40719.5 | 59439.7 | 54215.4 | 106510.3 | 109841.8 | 103074.9 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 15.3 | 3.9 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 5.0 | 21.5 | 3.9 | 26.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 12.9 | 51.9 | 41.0 | 41.4 | 17.9 | 25.2 | 25.6 |
| > 100000 | 81.6 | 23.8 | 48.8 | 25.9 | 82.1 | 59.6 | 62.6 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 60.8 | 60.9 | 75.3 | 46.5 | 83.5 | 34.7 | 59.9 |
| (2) | 35.0 | 31.0 | 22.0 | 38.7 | 16.5 | 62.4 | 34.9 |
| (3) | 3.3 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 14.8 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 4.8 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 10B (2015) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 306 | 30 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 17 | 524 |
| Per Cent of Population | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 37.6 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 46.7 | 52.1 | 65.5 | 58.8 | 84.5 | 62.5 | 55.7 |
| Total Area | 60.3 | 64.6 | 76.1 | 74.0 | 115.2 | 75.0 | 69.9 |
| Tillage | 1.5 | 0.2 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 71.3 | 5.1 | 6.6 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.9 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 60.4 | 4.2 | 5.3 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 20.5 | 13.8 | 16.0 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 18.0 | 17.1 |
| Hay | 0.4 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| Pasture | 33.8 | 41.2 | 46.9 | 40.1 | 26.2 | 46.8 | 38.1 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.0 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 15.8 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 3.5 |
| U.A.A | 57.8 | 61.9 | 74.2 | 70.6 | 112.5 | 71.5 | 67.3 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 56.6 | 58.0 | 70.1 | 62.1 | 108.8 | 70.1 | 64.3 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 73.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 32.6 | 37.8 |
| Other Cows | 1.6 | 52.2 | 32.7 | 19.1 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 14.5 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.9 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 5.3 | 6.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | 47.3 | 48.0 | 54.9 | 20.6 | 20.2 | 41.3 | 42.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 7.4 | 7.3 | 33.4 | 8.4 | 28.0 | 15.9 | 13.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 13.0 | 13.8 | 16.8 | 7.8 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 12.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.3 | 0.2 | 13.9 | 1.4 | 8.2 | 3.8 | 3.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.1 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 155.7 | 127.9 | 159.5 | 62.5 | 86.4 | 121.7 | 134.3 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 2.4 | 7.1 | 39.4 | 231.4 | 24.9 | 56.2 | 45.0 |
| Other Sheep | 2.6 | 6.0 | 39.9 | 220.1 | 28.8 | 47.0 | 42.9 |
| Total Sheep | 4.9 | 13.2 | 79.3 | 451.5 | 53.7 | 103.2 | 87.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 73.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 32.6 | 37.8 |
| Other Cattle | 39.8 | 81.1 | 102.3 | 39.9 | 58.6 | 49.8 | 55.1 |
| Sheep | 0.6 | 1.7 | 10.5 | 56.7 | 7.3 | 12.9 | 11.2 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | 113.6 | 85.6 | 113.8 | 97.9 | 66.4 | 95.5 | 104.5 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| Total | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 |

| Table - 10C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 306 | 30 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 17 | 524 |
| Per Cent of Population | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 37.6 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 130923 | 0 | 0 | 1240 | 0 | 51511 | 66900 |
| of which milk | 123925 | 0 | 0 | 1305 | 0 | 47929 | 63251 |
| Cattle | 37916 | 61420 | 74559 | 29826 | 46575 | 43706 | 45627 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 33 | 2379 | 1328 | 1081 | 507 | 961 | 680 |
| Sheep & Wool | 376 | 1295 | 5972 | 30149 | 4385 | 7757 | 6169 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 44 | 110 | 391 | 43 | 79 | 82 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16879 | 1825 |
| Poultry | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7824 | 860 |
| Horses | 137 | 218 | 514 | 52 | -99 | 0 | 162 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 169383 | 62933 | 81045 | 61267 | 50861 | 127678 | 121543 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 411 | 0 | 109 | 84 | 35 | 248 | 249 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 85 | 0 | 438 | 0 | 29641 | 331 | 2024 |
| Barley - Feeding | 565 | 0 | 3045 | 942 | 44025 | 2429 | 3918 |
| Barley - Malting | 219 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 3491 | 1528 | 513 |
| Oats | 44 | 0 | 147 | 213 | 9472 | 1151 | 796 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 1495 | 0 | 99 |
| Other | 385 | 940 | 1171 | 1009 | 25259 | 1418 | 2320 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 190 | 853 | 707 | 135 | 663 | 389 | 366 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1297 | 940 | 4965 | 2182 | 113491 | 6857 | 9677 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 170680 | 63874 | 86010 | 63449 | 164352 | 134535 | 131220 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 157 | 647 | 795 | 96 | 5175 | 0 | 589 |
| Other Current Receipts | 429 | 140 | 553 | 1045 | 1604 | 907 | 631 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 18271 | 23773 | 28737 | 25243 | 40609 | 22759 | 23128 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16043 | 20723 | 25747 | 20730 | 38594 | 16380 | 19992 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 238 | 331 | 55 | 620 | 114 | 379 | 272 |
| " DAS | 1690 | 1963 | 1976 | 2504 | 694 | 2551 | 1889 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1987 | 1131 | 1124 | 2469 | 1363 | 4979 | 2131 |
| " AEOS | 115 | 486 | 280 | 1311 | 161 | 132 | 327 |
| + Income from Land Let | 92 | 721 | 638 | 196 | 867 | 784 | 363 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2823 | 0 | 1417 | 773 | 4001 | 2665 | 2182 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 187214 | 89631 | 115913 | 89687 | 209494 | 156831 | 154237 |

| Table - 10D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 306 | 30 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 17 | 524 |
| Per Cent of Population | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 37.6 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 26003 | 9561 | 15202 | 11691 | 9736 | 35785 | 21248 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2955 | 1382 | 1636 | 2018 | 486 | 366 | 2071 |
| Fertiliser | 13691 | 4644 | 9462 | 5839 | 25571 | 10077 | 11696 |
| Crop Protection | 647 | 214 | 1044 | 449 | 16090 | 1438 | 1716 |
| Purchased Seed | 523 | 147 | 665 | 389 | 6882 | 1095 | 965 |
| Hire of Machinery | 8729 | 4568 | 5899 | 3336 | 8250 | 5700 | 6921 |
| Transport | 461 | 137 | 278 | 271 | 559 | 376 | 381 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9458 | 5261 | 4550 | 4422 | 2349 | 6562 | 6959 |
| Casual Labour | 679 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 9 | 1743 | 514 |
| Other | 9086 | 2650 | 2538 | 2359 | 1792 | 5216 | 5825 |
| Sub-Total | 72233 | 28572 | 41287 | 30815 | 71724 | 68358 | 58297 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -295 | -284 | 376 | 159 | 597 | -980 | -148 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 71983 | 28288 | 41662 | 30974 | 72311 | 67375 | 58169 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4879 | 4148 | 3346 | 2919 | 11319 | 4632 | 4714 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4954 | 2053 | 2135 | 2290 | 2427 | 3182 | 3598 |
| Current Hired Labour | 3811 | 1066 | 1994 | 931 | 7201 | 1881 | 2955 |
| Interest Charges | 3037 | 1663 | 1270 | 1327 | 3931 | 1975 | 2378 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 8252 | 5299 | 6026 | 4661 | 16209 | 6903 | 7578 |
| Machinery Operating | 10140 | 8282 | 9298 | 7153 | 19293 | 9663 | 10014 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4059 | 3820 | 4508 | 3321 | 9141 | 4760 | 4416 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5457 | 3127 | 3421 | 2154 | 3172 | 4639 | 4304 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 2021 | 1036 | 1447 | 1123 | 1309 | 1635 | 1654 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 830 | 444 | 405 | 411 | 569 | 733 | 653 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1822 | 1415 | 1666 | 1175 | 2019 | 2025 | 1718 |
| Other | 5446 | 4057 | 4266 | 3701 | 6441 | 4959 | 4942 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 50656 | 32590 | 35274 | 27845 | 73891 | 42227 | 44511 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 122595 | 60879 | 76936 | 58819 | 146211 | 109605 | 102660 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 8.6 | 11.1 | 15.2 | 13.7 | 2.4 | 9.9 | 10.2 |
| 50 < 60 | 28.5 | 22.9 | 19.2 | 34.1 | 13.7 | 24.8 | 26.0 |
| 60 < 70 | 29.9 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 12.0 | 40.5 | 24.0 | 25.4 |
| 70 < 80 | 19.4 | 13.7 | 18.4 | 24.8 | 21.2 | 32.2 | 21.0 |
| 80 < 90 | 10.0 | 13.7 | 17.7 | 3.5 | 9.9 | 2.9 | 9.9 |
| 90 + | 3.6 | 18.7 | 8.9 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 6.2 | 7.5 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 65.6 | 72.6 | 68.6 | 64.5 | 70.7 | 68.8 | 67.1 |

| Table - 10E (2015) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 306 | 30 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 17 | 524 |
| Per Cent of Population | 17.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 37.6 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 48.2 | 52.3 | 54.8 | 50.6 | 49.5 | 54.7 | 50.7 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 81.9 | 82.7 | 68.7 | 82.0 | 84.4 | 85.2 | 80.4 |
| Widowed % | 3.1 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 6.2 | 3.5 |
| Single % | 14.1 | 10.2 | 21.4 | 12.8 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 13.5 |
| Separated % | 0.2 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.51 | 3.36 | 2.95 | 3.40 | 3.37 | 3.57 | 3.40 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.31 | 1.22 | 0.73 | 1.18 | 1.17 | 0.72 | 1.12 |
| < 24 % HH | 58.1 | 52.8 | 42.5 | 52.6 | 51.9 | 33.9 | 51.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.62 | 0.60 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.61 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 40.7 | 48.8 | 39.8 | 38.3 | 46.7 | 45.0 | 41.7 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 88.6 | 91.6 | 73.4 | 85.5 | 89.2 | 71.9 | 84.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 51.0 | 54.6 | 41.5 | 54.0 | 43.4 | 35.1 | 48.0 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.2 | 23.9 | 18.6 | 21.9 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 11.9 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 46.6 | 44.4 | 32.8 | 43.6 | 41.1 | 35.1 | 42.3 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.13 | 0.27 | 0.34 | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.54 | 0.23 |
| Pensioners % HH | 11.9 | 21.5 | 24.9 | 11.1 | 26.4 | 41.8 | 18.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 2.9 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 8.8 | 1.9 | 6.2 | 4.5 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 1.0 | 16.0 | 7.5 | 1.7 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 4.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 8 | 24 | 14 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 22 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 15 |
| >100000 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 12 |

| Table - 11A (2015) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 13 | 117 | 134 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 62.3 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 51706 | 32933 | 35086 | 32174 | 49761 | 45148 | 35342 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 944 | 449 | 138 | 470 | 1088 | 0 | 360 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 8346 | 11130 | 12079 | 13036 | 12629 | 14844 | 11988 |
| - Direct Costs | 21062 | 10221 | 11658 | 10171 | 18655 | 16220 | 11644 |
| =Gross Margin | 30644 | 22712 | 23428 | 22003 | 31106 | 28929 | 23698 |
| - Overhead Costs | 12539 | 12303 | 12534 | 12686 | 15652 | 11724 | 12640 |
| = Family Farm Income | 18106 | 10408 | 10894 | 9317 | 15454 | 17204 | 11058 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 54774 | 31905 | 34160 | 32794 | 51678 | 50131 | 35061 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 29841 | 18955 | 20426 | 19375 | 28583 | 25274 | 20550 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 24934 | 12950 | 13734 | 13419 | 23095 | 24857 | 14510 |
| - Net New Investment | 5269 | 3542 | 2991 | 2523 | 4342 | 4839 | 3270 |
| =Cash Flow | 19665 | 9408 | 10743 | 10896 | 18753 | 20018 | 11240 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 12958 | 15444 | 15276 | 16462 | 28069 | 6258 | 15952 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 20403 | 23460 | 9422 | 15181 | 1533 | 14455 | 14887 |
| Trading | 7235 | 13817 | 32071 | 11676 | 13479 | 22518 | 20861 |
| Land & Buildings | 385045 | 467579 | 525327 | 411416 | 732382 | 410037 | 493595 |
| Gross New Investment | 5537 | 3715 | 3195 | 2928 | 4751 | 4839 | 3504 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 7886 | 6144 | 5948 | 2416 | 7043 | 0 | 5328 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 37786 | 16484 | 17762 | 19807 | 24130 | 30679 | 18787 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 3.3 | 24.5 | 17.7 | 19.5 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 18.9 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 14.3 | 48.0 | 53.2 | 54.4 | 37.4 | 42.9 | 49.8 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 66.6 | 20.3 | 17.9 | 22.6 | 15.7 | 26.5 | 20.4 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 15.8 | 7.2 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 33.6 | 30.6 | 10.3 |
| > 100000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 35.4 | 36.8 | 53.2 | 35.4 | 90.2 | 0.0 | 45.0 |
| (2) | 41.0 | 50.1 | 35.6 | 41.4 | 9.8 | 69.4 | 41.0 |
| (3) | 14.7 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 21.7 | 0.0 | 30.6 | 11.6 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 11B (2015) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 13 | 117 | 134 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 62.3 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 21.7 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 35.0 | 32.2 | 34.6 | 30.0 |
| Total Area | 22.6 | 33.0 | 31.5 | 42.1 | 32.2 | 37.2 | 33.8 |
| Tillage | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 17.2 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 15.7 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 6.7 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 8.9 | 7.2 |
| Hay | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Pasture | 11.8 | 18.8 | 18.9 | 26.2 | 7.0 | 24.9 | 19.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.9 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 6.5 | 0.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 |
| U.A.A | 21.8 | 31.7 | 30.0 | 40.4 | 30.4 | 36.4 | 32.4 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 19.9 | 28.9 | 28.2 | 37.0 | 29.4 | 34.3 | 30.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 19.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.4 | 0.6 |
| Other Cows | 0.1 | 21.0 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 11.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 4.7 | 1.0 |
| < 1 Year Old | 14.6 | 17.7 | 15.2 | 6.9 | 1.9 | 19.2 | 14.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 1.9 | 2.2 | 12.0 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 6.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 3.3 | 4.2 | 6.9 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 7.1 | 4.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.1 | 0.2 | 5.3 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 2.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.1 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| Bulls | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | 41.6 | 48.0 | 50.1 | 20.7 | 14.6 | 55.8 | 42.5 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.5 | 1.3 | 8.0 | 84.9 | 10.0 | 14.0 | 18.7 |
| Other Sheep | 0.3 | 1.9 | 6.9 | 72.0 | 9.3 | 11.9 | 16.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.7 | 3.2 | 14.9 | 156.8 | 19.2 | 26.0 | 35.0 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 19.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.4 | 0.6 |
| Other Cattle | 9.7 | 30.9 | 33.0 | 13.6 | 10.7 | 25.6 | 27.2 |
| Sheep | 0.1 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 19.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 4.4 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 29.6 | 31.5 | 35.2 | 33.4 | 13.3 | 38.5 | 32.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.27 | 1.0 |
| Total | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.28 | 1.0 |

| Table - 11C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 13 | 117 | 134 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 62.3 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 33993 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 15075 | 1052 |
| of which milk | 30589 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8552 | 759 |
| Cattle | 8807 | 21138 | 21691 | 8772 | 7563 | 16064 | 18148 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 0 | 1025 | 273 | 235 | 2 | 38 | 487 |
| Sheep & Wool | 37 | 236 | 1213 | 9703 | 1634 | 885 | 2295 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 6 | 34 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Horses | -8 | 21 | -1 | 4 | 0 | -40 | 6 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 42828 | 21396 | 22982 | 18482 | 9197 | 31984 | 21502 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 66 | 0 | 97 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2934 | 0 | 173 |
| Barley - Feeding | 505 | 0 | 80 | 156 | 12911 | 0 | 826 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2565 | 0 | 151 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1982 | 0 | 119 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 650 | 0 | 40 |
| Other | 1682 | 457 | 567 | 632 | 5668 | 0 | 841 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 422 | 291 | 391 | 305 | 416 | 0 | 333 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2187 | 457 | 659 | 789 | 26710 | 0 | 2150 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 45015 | 21853 | 23641 | 19271 | 35907 | 31984 | 23652 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 693 | 66 | 106 | 523 | 0 | 304 |
| Other Current Receipts | 0 | 156 | 21 | 76 | 482 | 0 | 101 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 6395 | 9665 | 11093 | 12067 | 11998 | 13471 | 10840 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 5071 | 6735 | 8632 | 7875 | 11373 | 8533 | 7982 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 27 | 321 | 168 | 409 | 5 | 446 | 256 |
| " DAS | 1280 | 2017 | 1730 | 2345 | 260 | 2772 | 1867 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1439 | 920 | 777 | 2094 | 365 | 3389 | 1114 |
| " AEOS | 0 | 486 | 383 | 1295 | 6 | 0 | 528 |
| + Income from Land Let | 944 | 449 | 138 | 470 | 1088 | 0 | 360 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 715 | 1 | 32 | 29 | 622 | 420 | 79 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 51706 | 32933 | 35086 | 32174 | 49761 | 45148 | 35342 |

| Table - 11D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 13 | 117 | 134 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 62.3 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 7848 | 2586 | 4025 | 3723 | 1055 | 4198 | 3390 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 253 | 356 | 202 | 447 | 46 | 0 | 279 |
| Fertiliser | 4508 | 2187 | 2296 | 1815 | 5975 | 3923 | 2484 |
| Crop Protection | 306 | 117 | 130 | 137 | 3413 | 54 | 320 |
| Purchased Seed | 123 | 44 | 87 | 98 | 1525 | 0 | 157 |
| Hire of Machinery | 2665 | 2354 | 2486 | 1538 | 5051 | 4279 | 2497 |
| Transport | 90 | 55 | 136 | 65 | 115 | 139 | 95 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2327 | 1632 | 1299 | 1503 | 494 | 2432 | 1448 |
| Casual Labour | 44 | 6 | 20 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Other | 2432 | 930 | 880 | 877 | 463 | 1272 | 908 |
| Sub-Total | 20596 | 10267 | 11560 | 10244 | 18137 | 16298 | 11597 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 466 | -45 | 94 | -73 | 519 | -78 | 45 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 21062 | 10221 | 11658 | 10171 | 18655 | 16220 | 11644 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 764 | 877 | 706 | 917 | 612 | 643 | 791 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2546 | 1525 | 1497 | 1546 | 1300 | 2988 | 1568 |
| Current Hired Labour | 25 | 180 | 154 | 243 | 248 | 174 | 181 |
| Interest Charges | 581 | 308 | 339 | 178 | 342 | 0 | 295 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 1788 | 2047 | 2068 | 2202 | 3805 | 880 | 2142 |
| Machinery Operating | 2858 | 2977 | 2997 | 2939 | 4296 | 3114 | 3059 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 1335 | 1357 | 1323 | 1286 | 1773 | 828 | 1339 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 1085 | 1258 | 1207 | 1014 | 1015 | 902 | 1168 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 595 | 530 | 563 | 599 | 330 | 456 | 542 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 181 | 172 | 195 | 165 | 190 | 368 | 187 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 363 | 617 | 738 | 745 | 606 | 1010 | 694 |
| Other | 1752 | 1812 | 2070 | 2138 | 2907 | 1190 | 2012 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 12539 | 12303 | 12534 | 12686 | 15652 | 11724 | 12640 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 33600 | 22524 | 24192 | 22857 | 34309 | 27944 | 24284 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 12.1 | 12.3 | 16.1 | 14.6 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 13.6 |
| 50 < 60 | 20.0 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 15.6 | 73.5 | 20.1 |
| 60 < 70 | 27.8 | 22.2 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 24.4 | 0.0 | 18.1 |
| 70 < 80 | 25.4 | 18.3 | 19.1 | 15.1 | 19.9 | 26.5 | 18.6 |
| 80 < 90 | 14.7 | 15.9 | 10.2 | 18.7 | 15.4 | 0.0 | 13.5 |
| 90 + | 0.0 | 12.5 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 14.6 | 0.0 | 16.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 64.7 | 71.0 | 72.0 | 73.3 | 71.9 | 60.8 | 71.4 |

| Table - 11E (2015) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 13 | 117 | 134 | 71 | 34 | 5 | 374 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 10.3 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 62.3 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 56.9 | 54.6 | 55.0 | 57.7 | 57.1 | 62.2 | 55.7 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 80.0 | 69.8 | 64.6 | 82.9 | 54.2 | 75.3 | 69.3 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 3.3 |
| Single % | 20.0 | 21.1 | 29.5 | 12.8 | 36.9 | 24.7 | 24.1 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 4.8 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.21 | 2.70 | 2.59 | 2.87 | 2.46 | 1.75 | 2.63 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.62 | 0.67 | 0.88 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.64 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 30.6 | 35.4 | 39.9 | 19.7 | 0.0 | 31.9 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.22 | 0.48 | 0.34 | 0.26 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.36 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 22.2 | 30.9 | 24.3 | 22.4 | 27.2 | 0.0 | 25.5 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 51.2 | 65.5 | 61.5 | 55.2 | 62.7 | 0.0 | 59.7 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 49.9 | 56.1 | 50.4 | 50.9 | 57.2 | 0.0 | 51.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 31.0 | 38.2 | 43.5 | 40.0 | 51.3 | 0.0 | 40.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 30.0 | 39.5 | 22.0 | 29.4 | 25.6 | 0.0 | 28.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.30 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.46 | 0.29 | 0.59 | 0.42 |
| Pensioners % HH | 30.0 | 30.5 | 30.2 | 33.0 | 23.2 | 44.7 | 30.8 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.11 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 14.3 | 13.7 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 8.8 | 12.4 | 11.2 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 0.0 | 21.6 | 23.2 | 25.7 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 22.0 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 28 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 7 | 28 | 28 | 36 | 7 | 12 | 27 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 55 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 57 | 29 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 27 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 31 | 10 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| FFI70TO1 00000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Table - 12A (2015) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 76 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 10 | 388 |
| Per Cent of Population | 3.9 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 46.6 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 156147 | 36020 | 43804 | 48708 | 103575 | 171196 | 58827 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 36 | 165 | 140 | 90 | 2199 | 8 | 176 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 17845 | 12764 | 13969 | 17092 | 22580 | 24766 | 15253 |
| - Direct Costs | 64631 | 11128 | 15702 | 16584 | 32637 | 84151 | 21947 |
| =Gross Margin | 91516 | 24892 | 28102 | 32124 | 70939 | 87045 | 36880 |
| - Overhead Costs | 48007 | 14240 | 15390 | 16749 | 38527 | 44635 | 19887 |
| = Family Farm Income | 43509 | 10652 | 12712 | 15374 | 32412 | 42410 | 16993 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 151173 | 34678 | 43392 | 49309 | 110076 | 160963 | 57752 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 98656 | 21268 | 26192 | 28634 | 58623 | 117075 | 35958 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 52518 | 13410 | 17201 | 20675 | 51452 | 43888 | 21794 |
| -Net New Investment | 12514 | 4019 | 4807 | 3652 | 10101 | 22975 | 5876 |
| =Cash Flow | 40004 | 9391 | 12393 | 17023 | 41352 | 20913 | 15918 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 66170 | 17796 | 20639 | 21238 | 68364 | 51683 | 26304 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 83329 | 27554 | 15949 | 23335 | 8484 | 59541 | 28010 |
| Trading | 31753 | 16117 | 37740 | 19507 | 30053 | 64793 | 28313 |
| Land & Buildings | 840503 | 464712 | 562446 | 477148 | 999598 | 951892 | 568105 |
| Gross New Investment | 16170 | 4442 | 5016 | 4838 | 12541 | 35418 | 7190 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 64634 | 8212 | 9545 | 12057 | 38937 | 38637 | 16283 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 114300 | 18650 | 22611 | 28288 | 48282 | 110932 | 34656 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.0 | 25.3 | 19.4 | 18.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.9 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 6.0 | 42.4 | 46.9 | 40.4 | 25.3 | 11.2 | 38.8 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 9.8 | 22.1 | 11.9 | 17.4 | 9.8 | 5.6 | 15.4 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 19.1 | 8.5 | 15.7 | 17.0 | 31.6 | 35.9 | 15.4 |
| > 100000 | 65.1 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 33.3 | 47.3 | 11.9 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 38.5 | 29.3 | 54.2 | 33.9 | 83.6 | 14.5 | 40.9 |
| (2) | 55.7 | 58.8 | 34.2 | 43.1 | 16.4 | 85.5 | 46.4 |
| (3) | 4.1 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.9 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 12B (2015) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 76 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 10 | 388 |
| Per Cent of Population | 3.9 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 46.6 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 42.8 | 29.8 | 32.1 | 35.3 | 51.9 | 46.7 | 34.1 |
| Total Area | 55.6 | 35.7 | 35.9 | 45.5 | 59.0 | 63.9 | 41.2 |
| Tillage | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 33.0 | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 29.4 | 6.3 | 1.3 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.0 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 14.4 | 9.3 |
| Hay | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Pasture | 31.4 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 25.3 | 15.2 | 38.1 | 23.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 9.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 3.2 |
| U.A.A | 53.1 | 34.1 | 34.6 | 43.7 | 57.0 | 59.9 | 39.5 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 1.7 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 52.6 | 31.2 | 33.0 | 38.5 | 54.8 | 59.6 | 36.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 60.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 29.6 | 6.5 |
| Other Cows | 1.7 | 23.3 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 10.6 | 13.6 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 5.2 | 2.2 |
| < 1 Year Old | 39.2 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 43.1 | 19.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 6.5 | 2.2 | 12.5 | 4.8 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 7.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 13.5 | 4.9 | 8.1 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 12.3 | 6.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.6 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 2.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.6 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.3 |
| Bulls | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Total Cattle | 133.7 | 52.7 | 60.4 | 32.4 | 42.5 | 117.0 | 60.6 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 3.9 | 2.8 | 16.8 | 117.7 | 13.6 | 51.0 | 33.6 |
| Other Sheep | 5.6 | 3.5 | 15.6 | 105.2 | 8.8 | 38.9 | 30.4 |
| Total Sheep | 9.5 | 6.3 | 32.4 | 222.9 | 22.4 | 89.9 | 64.0 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 60.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 29.6 | 6.5 |
| Other Cattle | 35.8 | 34.0 | 40.1 | 20.7 | 29.0 | 46.6 | 34.1 |
| Sheep | 1.3 | 0.9 | 4.4 | 28.0 | 3.1 | 11.9 | 8.2 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 98.1 | 35.5 | 44.7 | 49.4 | 32.5 | 88.6 | 49.0 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| Total | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 |

| Table - 12C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 76 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 10 | 388 |
| Per Cent of Population | 3.9 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 46.6 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 105494 | 0 | 141 | 700 | 0 | 49213 | 11120 |
| of which milk | 99950 | 0 | 15 | 769 | 0 | 45909 | 10485 |
| Cattle | 33679 | 23326 | 26330 | 15788 | 23631 | 45382 | 24661 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 2 | 1109 | 396 | 492 | 202 | 815 | 596 |
| Sheep & Wool | 794 | 502 | 2594 | 14486 | 1906 | 7511 | 4454 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 16 | 59 | 318 | 6 | 0 | 91 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29847 | 1212 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10158 | 413 |
| Horses | -4 | 68 | 146 | 14 | -89 | -18 | 72 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 139964 | 23897 | 29212 | 30991 | 25448 | 142093 | 41932 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 113 | 0 | 94 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 7911 | 430 | 230 |
| Barley - Feeding | 429 | 0 | 394 | 341 | 26576 | 3300 | 1069 |
| Barley - Malting | 462 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2274 | 2839 | 213 |
| Oats | 23 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 2440 | 1494 | 138 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Other | 330 | 479 | 592 | 700 | 11283 | 293 | 824 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 455 | 256 | 168 | 861 | 0 | 278 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1244 | 479 | 1051 | 1049 | 50484 | 8357 | 2479 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 141208 | 24376 | 30264 | 32040 | 75932 | 150450 | 44410 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 74 | 283 | 328 | 140 | 4279 | 0 | 344 |
| Other Current Receipts | 431 | 23 | 85 | 575 | 1902 | 871 | 275 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 16034 | 11010 | 12909 | 15815 | 21299 | 22424 | 13831 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 13310 | 7613 | 10152 | 11289 | 20405 | 15099 | 10399 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 134 | 350 | 86 | 464 | 10 | 119 | 241 |
| " DAS | 2432 | 2298 | 2139 | 2521 | 667 | 2343 | 2257 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1652 | 1115 | 698 | 2331 | 234 | 5966 | 1431 |
| " AEOS | 128 | 672 | 368 | 1426 | 9 | 0 | 625 |
| + Income from Land Let | 36 | 165 | 140 | 90 | 2199 | 8 | 176 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2041 | 1 | 162 | 270 | 2508 | 3180 | 481 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 156147 | 36020 | 43804 | 48708 | 103575 | 171196 | 58827 |

| Table - 12D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 76 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 10 | 388 |
| Per Cent of Population | 3.9 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 46.6 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 26950 | 2939 | 5993 | 6646 | 4612 | 50582 | 8812 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 2003 | 285 | 340 | 1152 | 269 | 118 | 620 |
| Fertiliser | 11910 | 2239 | 2924 | 2749 | 10946 | 10793 | 3982 |
| Crop Protection | 597 | 120 | 252 | 224 | 6633 | 1517 | 454 |
| Purchased Seed | 397 | 26 | 151 | 129 | 2961 | 1267 | 250 |
| Hire of Machinery | 6588 | 2428 | 2842 | 1893 | 3901 | 4341 | 2937 |
| Transport | 602 | 47 | 166 | 155 | 265 | 463 | 182 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 7886 | 1988 | 1725 | 2240 | 1249 | 6926 | 2624 |
| Casual Labour | 656 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 8 | 2973 | 193 |
| Other | 6926 | 1061 | 1126 | 1242 | 1034 | 5718 | 1806 |
| Sub-Total | 64513 | 11135 | 15531 | 16486 | 31878 | 84697 | 21859 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 118 | -7 | 171 | 98 | 766 | -542 | 88 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 64631 | 11128 | 15702 | 16584 | 32637 | 84151 | 21947 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 3986 | 1156 | 921 | 1768 | 3390 | 5255 | 1659 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4770 | 1689 | 1662 | 1939 | 1457 | 3792 | 2070 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4228 | 224 | 334 | 275 | 2380 | 2256 | 752 |
| Interest Charges | 3058 | 472 | 505 | 583 | 1994 | 2084 | 830 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 8284 | 2341 | 2772 | 2860 | 9137 | 6606 | 3455 |
| Machinery Operating | 9384 | 3433 | 3805 | 3999 | 11638 | 10334 | 4679 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 3993 | 1575 | 1864 | 1839 | 5504 | 5171 | 2186 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 4466 | 1431 | 1520 | 1320 | 2191 | 5103 | 1866 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1948 | 569 | 583 | 753 | 886 | 1780 | 786 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 748 | 154 | 228 | 203 | 358 | 515 | 261 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1912 | 804 | 893 | 853 | 1280 | 2218 | 1010 |
| Other | 5222 | 1966 | 2166 | 2196 | 3817 | 4692 | 2519 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 48007 | 14240 | 15390 | 16749 | 38527 | 44635 | 19887 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 112638 | 25368 | 31093 | 33334 | 71171 | 128790 | 41834 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 1.6 | 10.3 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 4.3 | 9.1 | 11.1 |
| 50 -< 60 | 19.5 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 22.7 | 16.5 | 5.6 | 17.2 |
| 60 -< 70 | 24.2 | 23.0 | 13.0 | 18.3 | 52.2 | 18.3 | 19.1 |
| 70 -< 80 | 23.6 | 20.4 | 22.4 | 18.0 | 5.2 | 56.0 | 22.0 |
| 80 -< 90 | 23.9 | 14.5 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 5.4 | 13.0 |
| 90 + | 7.2 | 15.4 | 23.0 | 18.5 | 13.2 | 5.6 | 17.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 71.9 | 73.1 | 75.5 | 70.6 | 68.1 | 73.4 | 73.3 |

Table - 12E (2015) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 76 | 84 | 109 | 75 | 34 | 10 | 388 |
| Per Cent of Population | 3.9 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 46.6 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 50.8 | 53.2 | 54.8 | 56.0 | 51.1 | 50.0 | 54.0 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 79.7 | 78.3 | 56.4 | 89.8 | 55.1 | 77.9 | 72.2 |
| Widowed % | 5.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 2.9 |
| Single % | 13.4 | 14.8 | 37.9 | 8.6 | 33.9 | 16.5 | 22.3 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.44 | 2.98 | 2.49 | 3.16 | 2.45 | 3.55 | 2.89 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.14 | 0.81 | 0.58 | 1.08 | 0.56 | 0.55 | 0.79 |
| < 24 % HH | 52.9 | 39.5 | 31.6 | 44.9 | 25.3 | 18.3 | 37.6 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.68 | 0.54 | 0.44 | 0.31 | 0.67 | 0.90 | 0.48 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 47.0 | 33.9 | 32.0 | 23.9 | 47.9 | 45.1 | 33.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 86.8 | 66.0 | 61.4 | 62.5 | 70.9 | 63.4 | 65.4 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 43.8 | 62.4 | 49.9 | 52.8 | 42.6 | 35.9 | 52.8 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 15.3 | 45.6 | 39.4 | 37.3 | 19.3 | 0.0 | 36.6 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 37.4 | 41.7 | 19.7 | 35.5 | 33.9 | 35.9 | 31.7 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.15 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.33 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.36 |
| Pensioners % HH | 13.0 | 31.6 | 25.5 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 29.0 | 26.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.11 | 0.12 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 5.8 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 16.7 | 11.2 | 11.6 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 1.6 | 22.9 | 27.3 | 17.9 | 7.4 | 5.6 | 20.6 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 26 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 11 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 23 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 42 | 26 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 10 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 4 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| >100000 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |

| Table - 13A (2015) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 243 | 63 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 12 | 510 |
| Per Cent of Population | 14.6 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 52.7 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 186659 | 45096 | 58366 | 54503 | 119195 | 90071 | 98719 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 174 | 786 | 341 | 1178 | 516 | 1222 | 544 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 20703 | 13866 | 17988 | 18390 | 25943 | 21213 | 18954 |
| - Direct Costs | 70305 | 14640 | 19685 | 17859 | 44695 | 30090 | 35558 |
| =Gross Margin | 116354 | 30456 | 38682 | 36644 | 74500 | 59981 | 63161 |
| - Overhead Costs | 48406 | 15325 | 18460 | 19079 | 38402 | 25609 | 28540 |
| = Family Farm Income | 67949 | 15131 | 20222 | 17565 | 36098 | 34372 | 34620 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 182095 | 43694 | 57579 | 53977 | 116573 | 92063 | 96820 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 104775 | 25617 | 33009 | 31996 | 71905 | 48914 | 56029 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 77320 | 18077 | 24571 | 21981 | 44669 | 43149 | 40792 |
| -Net New Investment | 18434 | 4781 | 5931 | 3229 | 11478 | 11824 | 9798 |
| =Cash Flow | 58886 | 13296 | 18640 | 18752 | 33191 | 31324 | 30994 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 59819 | 18414 | 22081 | 23672 | 67508 | 30923 | 36760 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 90561 | 29041 | 13701 | 27064 | 8151 | 40702 | 40653 |
| Trading | 29810 | 19221 | 49395 | 21640 | 40873 | 32127 | 33374 |
| Land & Buildings | 1016236 | 601369 | 803408 | 782655 | 1351484 | 1172546 | 897352 |
| Gross New Investment | 20417 | 4999 | 6507 | 4033 | 14218 | 12201 | 10905 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 60716 | 11008 | 9229 | 6966 | 26985 | 13717 | 25512 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 139318.0 | 20682.8 | 29461.4 | 35043.7 | 61735.1 | 71539.7 | 64670.3 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.2 | 18.0 | 7.4 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 6.2 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 0.6 | 40.8 | 41.3 | 37.3 | 20.9 | 22.0 | 26.3 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 7.4 | 18.3 | 19.5 | 35.6 | 9.8 | 11.1 | 16.2 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 11.2 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 13.8 | 27.6 | 30.9 | 17.0 |
| > 100000 | 80.6 | 5.2 | 15.2 | 10.5 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 34.3 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 65.3 | 51.7 | 61.3 | 49.8 | 89.8 | 27.1 | 59.6 |
| (2) | 29.8 | 33.8 | 31.2 | 35.9 | 10.2 | 53.1 | 31.4 |
| (3) | 3.7 | 14.5 | 6.4 | 14.4 | 0.0 | 19.8 | 8.4 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 13B (2015) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 243 | 63 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 12 | 510 |
| Per Cent of Population | 14.6 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 52.7 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 46.1 | 34.3 | 39.8 | 54.4 | 53.3 | 61.4 | 44.8 |
| Total Area | 58.9 | 38.5 | 44.8 | 62.6 | 68.4 | 65.2 | 53.0 |
| Tillage | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 41.8 | 0.8 | 4.7 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 35.7 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.9 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 5.8 | 16.9 | 12.5 |
| Hay | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| Pasture | 32.8 | 22.3 | 27.0 | 38.1 | 14.0 | 42.3 | 28.8 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.0 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 10.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| U.A.A | 56.6 | 37.1 | 42.9 | 59.6 | 66.2 | 63.8 | 50.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 55.1 | 34.3 | 39.8 | 54.1 | 64.1 | 60.5 | 48.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 72.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 24.9 | 21.9 |
| Other Cows | 1.4 | 27.2 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 11.0 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.1 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 5.4 | 3.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 47.5 | 24.4 | 28.6 | 12.9 | 8.5 | 28.3 | 29.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 7.4 | 3.7 | 20.8 | 4.2 | 14.6 | 15.5 | 11.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.0 | 6.0 | 9.3 | 4.7 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 8.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.4 | 0.3 | 8.6 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 3.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.2 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | 154.0 | 65.1 | 83.6 | 37.7 | 42.4 | 93.6 | 91.7 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.7 | 0.4 | 11.0 | 153.8 | 17.3 | 38.1 | 24.2 |
| Other Sheep | 1.4 | 0.3 | 10.3 | 141.7 | 23.2 | 33.0 | 22.8 |
| Total Sheep | 3.1 | 0.7 | 21.3 | 295.5 | 40.5 | 71.1 | 46.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 72.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 24.9 | 21.9 |
| Other Cattle | 38.8 | 41.6 | 53.3 | 24.6 | 29.4 | 39.8 | 40.9 |
| Sheep | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 36.8 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.9 |
| Horses | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 112.0 | 42.1 | 56.5 | 62.1 | 35.0 | 73.2 | 68.9 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Total | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.3 |

| Table - 13C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 243 | 63 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 12 | 510 |
| Per Cent of Population | 14.6 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 52.7 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 131383 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 37610 | 38986 |
| of which milk | 124208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31475 | 36574 |
| Cattle | 37167 | 30076 | 38264 | 15642 | 22281 | 26991 | 31773 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 41 | 1291 | 559 | 527 | 193 | 527 | 514 |
| Sheep & Wool | 211 | 60 | 1561 | 19009 | 3326 | 4531 | 3139 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 0 | 0 | 44 | 216 | 25 | 94 | 44 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Horses | 180 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 168978 | 30136 | 39829 | 34722 | 25607 | 69133 | 73963 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 492 | 0 | 107 | 64 | 25 | 373 | 200 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 105 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 17266 | 0 | 1647 |
| Barley - Feeding | 624 | 0 | 861 | 475 | 23964 | 0 | 2636 |
| Barley - Malting | 96 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 3252 | 0 | 340 |
| Oats | 49 | 0 | 10 | 195 | 6665 | 0 | 644 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1642 | 0 | 149 |
| Other | 499 | 505 | 789 | 915 | 14825 | 1983 | 2028 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 273 | 219 | 713 | 436 | 281 | 613 | 423 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1373 | 505 | 1898 | 1585 | 67694 | 1983 | 7451 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 170351 | 30641 | 41727 | 36308 | 93302 | 71115 | 81414 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 172 | 968 | 64 | 44 | 827 | 0 | 326 |
| Other Current Receipts | 402 | 404 | 170 | 189 | 480 | 511 | 332 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 18118 | 12145 | 16276 | 16851 | 24916 | 18050 | 16981 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16106 | 9668 | 13977 | 13119 | 23513 | 13207 | 14481 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 258 | 334 | 216 | 471 | 83 | 628 | 293 |
| " DAS | 1433 | 1653 | 1321 | 2138 | 257 | 2940 | 1516 |
| " Other Subsidies | 2051 | 824 | 1023 | 1850 | 1171 | 3344 | 1531 |
| " AEOS | 97 | 281 | 348 | 991 | 122 | 157 | 301 |
| + Income from Land Let | 174 | 786 | 341 | 1178 | 516 | 1222 | 544 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2939 | 0 | 447 | 280 | 1491 | 1059 | 1173 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 186659 | 45096 | 58366 | 54503 | 119195 | 90071 | 98719 |

| Table - 13D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 243 | 63 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 12 | 510 |
| Per Cent of Population | 14.6 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 52.7 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 24238 | 4322 | 6534 | 6026 | 4372 | 9115 | 10951 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3044 | 761 | 679 | 731 | 162 | 357 | 1287 |
| Fertiliser | 13532 | 2911 | 4586 | 3737 | 15589 | 6641 | 7801 |
| Crop Protection | 633 | 141 | 344 | 244 | 9575 | 737 | 1242 |
| Purchased Seed | 535 | 91 | 266 | 282 | 4062 | 328 | 659 |
| Hire of Machinery | 8953 | 2976 | 3471 | 2576 | 7987 | 6224 | 5401 |
| Transport | 386 | 95 | 174 | 122 | 308 | 145 | 223 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9414 | 2237 | 2183 | 2790 | 1212 | 4436 | 4328 |
| Casual Labour | 623 | 10 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 86 | 190 |
| Other | 9270 | 1271 | 1301 | 1576 | 946 | 2910 | 3611 |
| Sub-Total | 70629 | 14814 | 19570 | 18103 | 44214 | 30978 | 35693 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -382 | -174 | 107 | -244 | 484 | -888 | -153 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 70305 | 14640 | 19685 | 17859 | 44695 | 30090 | 35558 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4854 | 1416 | 1495 | 1266 | 5748 | 2349 | 2832 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4840 | 1462 | 1519 | 1525 | 1908 | 2595 | 2538 |
| Current Hired Labour | 3341 | 277 | 643 | 798 | 3304 | 999 | 1605 |
| Interest Charges | 2806 | 490 | 510 | 502 | 1595 | 711 | 1254 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7716 | 2515 | 2820 | 3220 | 8431 | 4053 | 4757 |
| Machinery Operating | 9799 | 3798 | 4655 | 4766 | 9128 | 5991 | 6430 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 3858 | 1763 | 1974 | 2120 | 4051 | 2358 | 2687 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5420 | 1613 | 1759 | 1514 | 1662 | 2428 | 2757 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1941 | 589 | 919 | 784 | 568 | 948 | 1096 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 805 | 278 | 245 | 313 | 318 | 790 | 458 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1679 | 602 | 981 | 953 | 1109 | 1414 | 1142 |
| Other | 5197 | 2285 | 2913 | 3439 | 4632 | 3330 | 3669 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 48406 | 15325 | 18460 | 19079 | 38402 | 25609 | 28540 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 118652 | 29965 | 38145 | 36937 | 83100 | 55699 | 64083 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 11.1 | 14.0 | 19.3 | 15.0 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 13.6 |
| 50 < 60 | 31.8 | 22.4 | 19.2 | 23.7 | 12.7 | 59.8 | 26.0 |
| 60 < 70 | 31.0 | 19.0 | 23.5 | 4.9 | 21.9 | 14.5 | 22.0 |
| 70 < 80 | 18.3 | 13.5 | 15.2 | 18.6 | 31.2 | 22.2 | 18.0 |
| 80 < 90 | 5.6 | 18.2 | 11.7 | 24.0 | 13.5 | 0.0 | 11.9 |
| 90 + | 2.3 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 13.8 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 8.6 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 63.4 | 69.7 | 67.0 | 70.3 | 72.2 | 61.7 | 67.0 |

| Table - 13E (2015) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 243 | 63 | 96 | 49 | 47 | 12 | 510 |
| Per Cent of Population | 14.6 | 9.9 | 14.1 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 52.7 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 48.1 | 55.3 | 54.5 | 55.1 | 55.6 | 61.5 | 53.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 82.5 | 64.7 | 74.1 | 69.9 | 69.2 | 93.1 | 75.1 |
| Widowed % | 2.2 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 14.6 | 23.6 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 24.9 | 3.4 | 18.2 |
| Separated % | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.6 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.44 | 2.59 | 2.82 | 2.82 | 2.93 | 2.98 | 2.97 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.26 | 0.61 | 0.78 | 0.80 | 0.75 | 0.44 | 0.86 |
| < 24 % HH | 55.2 | 28.5 | 42.7 | 42.8 | 36.1 | 29.1 | 42.0 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.58 | 0.44 | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.51 | 0.43 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 37.9 | 32.7 | 22.5 | 31.3 | 32.2 | 32.5 | 31.2 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 86.6 | 73.4 | 68.3 | 67.5 | 75.2 | 50.5 | 73.6 |
| Off-farm sources of income – Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 53.8 | 49.9 | 47.3 | 51.5 | 52.5 | 29.1 | 49.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.2 | 26.3 | 38.7 | 28.4 | 39.1 | 0.0 | 24.2 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 49.1 | 39.0 | 28.2 | 32.5 | 28.7 | 29.1 | 36.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.34 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.29 | 0.71 | 0.34 |
| Pensioners % HH | 12.7 | 24.8 | 32.2 | 31.2 | 24.4 | 51.1 | 25.9 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.02 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.07 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 2.6 | 14.0 | 2.5 | 13.5 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 5.9 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 0.8 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 0.0 | 11.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 1 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 33 | 21 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 22 | 16 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 9 |
| >100000 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 |

| Table - 14A (2015) Farm Financial Results by Region - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 158 | 100 | 122 | 75 | 175 | 153 | 108 |
| Per Cent of Population | 16.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 18.8 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 54809 | 101802 | 86087 | 85500 | 117022 | 90753 | 41464 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 127 | 779 | 254 | 327 | 394 | 50 | 137 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 14160 | 20516 | 19290 | 17807 | 21889 | 17006 | 13195 |
| - Direct Costs | 21470 | 36782 | 32675 | 28347 | 42691 | 33659 | 13911 |
| =Gross Margin | 33339 | 65020 | 53412 | 57153 | 74331 | 57094 | 27553 |
| - Overhead Costs | 20165 | 32599 | 28819 | 24767 | 32190 | 25193 | 12743 |
| = Family Farm Income | 13173 | 32421 | 24593 | 32387 | 42141 | 31901 | 14811 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 55889 | 98660 | 84077 | 81121 | 114279 | 90214 | 39685 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 35704 | 60004 | 52817 | 45695 | 66040 | 51550 | 23050 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 20185 | 38656 | 31260 | 35426 | 48240 | 38664 | 16635 |
| -Net New Investment | 5215 | 10844 | 9598 | 11200 | 11356 | 8155 | 3536 |
| =Cash Flow | 14970 | 27812 | 21662 | 24227 | 36884 | 30510 | 13098 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 25843 | 47760 | 40455 | 35705 | 40757 | 29700 | 15410 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 28655 | 39145 | 34992 | 39731 | 42950 | 40555 | 21947 |
| Trading | 20739 | 45090 | 48884 | 34617 | 42468 | 19163 | 21952 |
| Land & Buildings | 462761 | 1113902 | 952272 | 858448 | 1146353 | 611094 | 400301 |
| Gross New Investment | 6195 | 12619 | 12057 | 12407 | 12995 | 8509 | 3987 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 13859 | 28203 | 32379 | 25992 | 32972 | 20885 | 4798 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 33570.8 | 61761.8 | 49006.8 | 54330.1 | 73944.0 | 65757.8 | 24572.4 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 19.4 | 8.7 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 3.6 | 8.1 | 23.4 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 42.3 | 23.1 | 26.5 | 28.6 | 22.1 | 31.2 | 45.6 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 13.0 | 16.2 | 18.2 | 20.7 | 12.9 | 14.1 | 14.9 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 13.8 | 17.6 | 21.6 | 13.4 | 17.5 | 15.7 | 11.1 |
| > 100000 | 11.4 | 34.5 | 21.9 | 28.7 | 43.9 | 30.8 | 5.0 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 28.5 | 66.5 | 59.6 | 38.9 | 69.6 | 50.9 | 38.7 |
| (2) | 59.3 | 31.8 | 30.5 | 56.0 | 27.2 | 28.6 | 42.5 |
| (3) | 11.9 | 1.7 | 9.9 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 20.5 | 11.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table - 14B (2015) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 158 | 100 | 122 | 75 | 175 | 153 | 108 |
| Per Cent of Population | 16.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 18.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 31.5 | 48.8 | 41.8 | 44.0 | 47.2 | 42.3 | 31.9 |
| Total Area | 39.6 | 58.7 | 49.4 | 49.5 | 56.2 | 50.8 | 37.3 |
| Tillage | 1.3 | 8.7 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 8.9 | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.2 | 7.3 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 8.5 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 13.1 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 8.4 |
| Hay | 0.5 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Pasture | 22.0 | 29.5 | 29.1 | 27.2 | 28.6 | 29.0 | 20.9 |
| Rough Grazing | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 5.4 |
| U.A.A | 37.8 | 55.5 | 47.8 | 47.4 | 54.3 | 49.1 | 35.7 |
| Remainder of Farm | 1.8 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 36.4 | 53.7 | 46.0 | 42.9 | 52.4 | 44.9 | 30.9 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 7.5 | 14.1 | 10.1 | 19.2 | 22.9 | 28.3 | 3.1 |
| Other Cows | 11.9 | 13.6 | 16.9 | 13.4 | 11.2 | 7.4 | 13.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 2.4 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 1.0 |
| < 1 Year Old | 18.2 | 27.7 | 26.8 | 31.1 | 34.1 | 26.5 | 15.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.6 | 13.3 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 15.8 | 6.5 | 5.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 5.5 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 6.5 | 5.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.0 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Total Cattle | 52.7 | 89.7 | 91.7 | 91.6 | 106.6 | 82.9 | 47.3 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 35.7 | 54.2 | 17.4 | 5.6 | 22.5 | 16.2 | 35.0 |
| Other Sheep | 31.8 | 50.0 | 18.8 | 5.3 | 25.0 | 12.2 | 31.5 |
| Total Sheep | 67.5 | 104.2 | 36.2 | 10.9 | 47.5 | 28.4 | 66.5 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 7.5 | 14.1 | 10.1 | 19.2 | 22.9 | 28.3 | 3.1 |
| Other Cattle | 27.4 | 46.9 | 52.4 | 42.4 | 49.8 | 29.7 | 28.6 |
| Sheep | 8.5 | 13.1 | 4.7 | 1.5 | 6.5 | 3.0 | 8.6 |
| Horses | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 43.7 | 74.5 | 67.7 | 63.3 | 79.5 | 61.2 | 40.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Total | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 |

Table - 14C (2015) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 158 | 100 | 122 | 75 | 175 | 153 | 108 |
| Per Cent of Population | 16.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 18.8 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 12058 | 27126 | 18200 | 33325 | 41383 | 48949 | 5653 |
| of which milk | 11515 | 25986 | 17117 | 30918 | 38847 | 45920 | 5355 |
| Cattle | 20897 | 34534 | 38002 | 32689 | 38912 | 24285 | 18946 |
| of which Beef Data / Beef Genomics | 493 | 745 | 768 | 774 | 502 | 237 | 579 |
| Sheep & Wool | 4593 | 7459 | 3002 | 841 | 3662 | 1299 | 4243 |
| of which Sheep Coupled Payments | 111 | 106 | 45 | 14 | 57 | 16 | 80 |
| Pigs | 86 | 0 | 3337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 1561 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 33 | -76 | 176 | 10 | 84 | 104 | 1 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 39229 | 69044 | 62716 | 66931 | 84040 | 74637 | 28844 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 71 | 37 | 198 | 111 | 218 | 326 | 3 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 388 | 3608 | 302 | 96 | 2409 | 49 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | 1074 | 4605 | 2239 | 141 | 5407 | 743 | 0 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 331 | 690 | 0 | 860 | 135 | 0 |
| Oats | 95 | 1806 | 268 | 0 | 1070 | 0 | 0 |
| Potatoes | 11 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 374 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 842 | 2945 | 1324 | 1472 | 3168 | 824 | 271 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 197 | 139 | 429 | 837 | 224 | 578 | 232 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2410 | 13472 | 4822 | 1708 | 13315 | 1751 | 271 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 41639 | 82516 | 67538 | 68639 | 97355 | 76388 | 29115 |
| Machinery Hire Revenue | 180 | 335 | 917 | 1111 | 155 | 7 | 0 |
| Other Current Receipts | 211 | 223 | 614 | 385 | 359 | 262 | 49 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 12887 | 18885 | 17279 | 15390 | 20017 | 14947 | 12065 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 9509 | 16956 | 14088 | 12582 | 18137 | 11447 | 8502 |
| " REPS/GLAS | 278 | 96 | 109 | 142 | 118 | 690 | 374 |
| " DAS | 2412 | 1200 | 2016 | 1768 | 1153 | 1911 | 2349 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1287 | 1104 | 1417 | 1459 | 1260 | 2301 | 1356 |
| " AEOS | 632 | 213 | 197 | 644 | 278 | 545 | 831 |
| + Income from Land Let | 127 | 779 | 254 | 327 | 394 | 50 | 137 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 432 | 1231 | 1036 | 651 | 1694 | 1070 | 76 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 54809 | 101802 | 86087 | 85500 | 117022 | 90753 | 41464 |

| Table - 14D (2015) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 158 | 100 | 122 | 75 | 175 | 153 | 108 |
| Per Cent of Population | 16.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 18.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 9312 | 9912 | 12832 | 9943 | 12072 | 11544 | 4879 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 498 | 1581 | 1134 | 989 | 1231 | 1222 | 445 |
| Fertiliser | 3791 | 8525 | 5957 | 6015 | 10027 | 6953 | 2647 |
| Crop Protection | 431 | 2129 | 890 | 369 | 2211 | 365 | 117 |
| Purchased Seed | 189 | 1067 | 560 | 192 | 1189 | 252 | 56 |
| Hire of Machinery | 2857 | 5113 | 3814 | 4311 | 6675 | 5010 | 2455 |
| Transport | 194 | 301 | 334 | 49 | 127 | 377 | 55 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2453 | 4219 | 3689 | 3613 | 4876 | 4387 | 1950 |
| Casual Labour | 62 | 157 | 430 | 162 | 268 | 185 | 117 |
| Other | 1523 | 3836 | 2975 | 2919 | 3879 | 3607 | 1187 |
| Sub-Total | 21310 | 36841 | 32615 | 28562 | 42555 | 33902 | 13908 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 160 | -59 | 61 | -215 | 76 | -243 | 3 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 21470 | 36782 | 32675 | 28347 | 42691 | 33659 | 13911 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 1829 | 3358 | 2235 | 1811 | 3356 | 2492 | 902 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2257 | 2197 | 2285 | 2458 | 2610 | 2733 | 1770 |
| Current Hired Labour | 608 | 2224 | 1798 | 1092 | 2463 | 941 | 272 |
| Interest Charges | 686 | 1336 | 1614 | 1035 | 1608 | 1177 | 265 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 3359 | 6123 | 5316 | 4695 | 5191 | 3862 | 2008 |
| Machinery Operating | 4878 | 7813 | 6771 | 5357 | 6700 | 5942 | 2792 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 2215 | 3453 | 3365 | 2457 | 2987 | 2067 | 1248 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 1921 | 2667 | 2752 | 2335 | 2808 | 2978 | 1189 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 904 | 988 | 836 | 1235 | 1358 | 805 | 603 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 250 | 452 | 365 | 448 | 458 | 461 | 172 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1056 | 1147 | 1346 | 1195 | 1444 | 813 | 842 |
| Other | 2417 | 4294 | 3500 | 3082 | 4194 | 2989 | 1928 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 20165 | 32599 | 28819 | 24767 | 32190 | 25193 | 12743 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 41635 | 69381 | 61495 | 53114 | 74827 | 58852 | 26653 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 1.5 | 10.0 | 11.2 | 18.5 | 9.5 | 22.8 | 19.6 |
| 50 < 60 | 8.2 | 26.8 | 20.3 | 30.7 | 21.9 | 20.5 | 25.6 |
| 60 < 70 | 21.2 | 24.0 | 17.4 | 23.0 | 25.2 | 19.3 | 17.6 |
| 70 < 80 | 27.6 | 10.7 | 24.3 | 12.9 | 28.5 | 17.5 | 11.6 |
| 80 < 90 | 20.0 | 11.7 | 6.0 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 11.9 | 8.4 |
| 90 + | 21.5 | 16.8 | 20.9 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 17.3 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 79.7 | 70.8 | 74.4 | 62.8 | 68.0 | 65.3 | 68.5 |

Table - 14E (2015) Demographic Data by Region - All Farms

| Region | Reg(1) | Reg(3) | Reg(4) | Reg(5) | Reg(6) | Reg(7) | Reg(8) |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 158 | 100 | 122 | 75 | 175 | 153 | 108 |
| Per Cent of Population | 16.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 13.5 | 16.4 | 18.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 55.3 | 53.5 | 58.2 | 55.7 | 52.2 | 53.0 | 51.1 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 70.5 | 75.5 | 65.6 | 70.4 | 70.6 | 73.2 | 76.0 |
| Widowed % | 3.5 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 2.1 |
| Single % | 20.4 | 13.2 | 30.6 | 22.0 | 24.2 | 20.6 | 20.4 |
| Separated % | 4.4 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.88 | 3.31 | 2.86 | 2.52 | 3.01 | 2.79 | 2.78 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.78 | 0.97 | 0.74 | 0.59 | 0.93 | 0.71 | 0.82 |
| < 24 % HH | 36.3 | 48.8 | 33.0 | 34.0 | 44.1 | 37.6 | 44.3 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.51 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.37 | 0.41 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 30.1 | 41.9 | 37.4 | 21.6 | 35.2 | 27.3 | 27.5 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 62.1 | 81.0 | 58.3 | 61.7 | 76.8 | 76.6 | 70.5 |
| Off-farm sources of income -- Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 43.6 | 61.0 | 55.7 | 49.8 | 51.8 | 43.7 | 60.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 31.4 | 32.0 | 34.4 | 22.4 | 24.6 | 21.7 | 45.6 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 30.2 | 36.5 | 32.1 | 40.8 | 39.3 | 35.2 | 32.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.38 | 0.31 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.32 |
| Pensioners % HH | 28.4 | 24.4 | 30.1 | 28.4 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 22.3 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.07 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 19.2 | 4.9 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 8.9 | 6.8 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 27 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 33 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 18 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 26 | 32 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| >100000 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 1 |

| Table - 15A (2014) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 331 | 130 | 223 | 115 | 80 | 25 | 904 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.6 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 185813 | 38082 | 47970 | 48096 | 110146 | 127462 | 79960 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 139 | 173 | 190 | 578 | 1186 | 350 | 304 |
| Direct Payments / Subs | 20956 | 14599 | 17292 | 18285 | 26416 | 28727 | 18778 |
| - Direct Costs | 70611 | 13434 | 17779 | 16296 | 39689 | 49667 | 29663 |
| =Gross Margin | 115202 | 24648 | 30191 | 31800 | 70457 | 77796 | 50297 |
| - Overhead Costs | 49420 | 15004 | 17637 | 17175 | 41445 | 34454 | 25337 |
| = Family Farm Income | 65782 | 9644 | 12554 | 14625 | 29012 | 43342 | 24960 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 183642 | 38185 | 48931 | 47888 | 113252 | 127339 | 80049 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 106301 | 23977 | 30265 | 28720 | 69454 | 73558 | 47752 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 77341 | 14208 | 18666 | 19169 | 43798 | 53781 | 32296 |
| -Net New Investment | 20562 | 2725 | 3572 | 2838 | 7812 | 14344 | 7331 |
| =Cash Flow | 56779 | 11484 | 15094 | 16331 | 35987 | 39437 | 24966 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 59431 | 17614 | 22240 | 20162 | 67319 | 47016 | 32011 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 84364 | 27839 | 15677 | 24666 | 7708 | 45479 | 33578 |
| Trading | 30428 | 16959 | 40542 | 19054 | 36280 | 42419 | 30464 |
| Land & Buildings | 988854 | 528131 | 655431 | 579018 | 1189629 | 1056339 | 734813 |
| Gross New Investment | 22857 | 2901 | 5148 | 3037 | 9365 | 16401 | 8574 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 60765 | 8404 | 10379 | 9093 | 40721 | 26730 | 21918 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 118035.4 | 16900.0 | 20622.9 | 25194.1 | 50920.4 | 69256.4 | 43336.1 |
| Distribution - % of Farms | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.9 | 19.8 | 17.1 | 11.2 | 5.8 | 9.9 | 12.6 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 1.0 | 44.7 | 40.0 | 40.5 | 22.0 | 20.7 | 31.6 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 6.3 | 21.4 | 17.8 | 26.1 | 12.6 | 3.3 | 16.5 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 12.8 | 9.9 | 16.0 | 14.5 | 22.7 | 19.3 | 14.5 |
| > 100000 | 78.9 | 2.8 | 9.0 | 7.2 | 36.9 | 46.7 | 24.4 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 56.9 | 46.7 | 57.6 | 39.1 | 87.9 | 28.0 | 52.5 |
| (2) | 37.1 | 42.6 | 33.4 | 41.5 | 11.3 | 60.2 | 37.5 |
| (3) | 4.8 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 8.5 | 8.7 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

| Table - 15B (2014) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 331 | 130 | 223 | 115 | 80 | 25 | 904 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.6 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 45.3 | 32.0 | 34.5 | 44.2 | 53.8 | 56.4 | 39.9 |
| Total Area | 58.2 | 38.3 | 39.4 | 53.0 | 66.1 | 65.6 | 47.8 |
| Tillage | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 39.0 | 2.4 | 3.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 34.3 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 20.1 | 8.6 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 15.6 | 11.1 |
| Hay | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Pasture | 31.6 | 22.9 | 23.3 | 30.9 | 13.7 | 38.9 | 26.3 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.1 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 9.5 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 3.0 |
| U.A.A | 55.8 | 36.7 | 37.7 | 50.9 | 63.8 | 62.8 | 45.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 54.5 | 34.1 | 35.8 | 46.6 | 62.2 | 58.4 | 43.4 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 66.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 21.8 | 13.7 |
| Other Cows | 1.7 | 26.0 | 13.1 | 10.6 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 12.5 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 11.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 4.4 | 3.2 |
| < 1 Year Old | 43.9 | 21.3 | 20.1 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 30.3 | 23.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 8.1 | 2.6 | 15.6 | 4.0 | 16.3 | 12.7 | 9.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 13.4 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 9.1 | 8.5 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.2 | 0.2 | 6.1 | 1.7 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 3.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 146.9 | 59.6 | 68.8 | 33.5 | 43.6 | 92.4 | 76.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 2.1 | 2.3 | 14.0 | 131.3 | 17.1 | 49.0 | 29.5 |
| Other Sheep | 2.6 | 2.0 | 13.4 | 118.1 | 17.3 | 37.2 | 26.6 |
| Total Sheep | 4.7 | 4.3 | 27.4 | 249.4 | 34.3 | 86.2 | 56.1 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 66.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 21.8 | 13.7 |
| Other Cattle | 39.7 | 38.8 | 45.6 | 22.1 | 30.2 | 40.7 | 38.4 |
| Sheep | 0.6 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 31.3 | 4.7 | 11.1 | 7.2 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 4.9 | 0.5 |
| Total Livestock Units | 106.7 | 39.5 | 49.8 | 54.0 | 35.1 | 78.4 | 59.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.1 |
| Total | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 |

| Table - 15C (2014) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 331 | 130 | 223 | 115 | 80 | 25 | 904 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.6 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| (€) GROSS OUTPUT | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 132049 | 0 | 0 | 334 | 0 | 38898 | 26943 |
| of which milk | 129729 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 37505 | 26429 |
| Cattle | 33341 | 23331 | 27380 | 12979 | 19173 | 29586 | 25124 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheep & Wool | 358 | 392 | 2293 | 16350 | 2672 | 6680 | 3963 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 21 | 21 | 165 | 928 | 109 | 443 | 238 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9159 | 528 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4600 | 265 |
| Horses | 65 | -7 | 110 | -17 | 34 | 9089 | 571 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 165813 | 23717 | 29782 | 29649 | 21878 | 98012 | 57394 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 390 | 26 | 308 | 63 | 10 | 1982 | 308 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 141 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 15197 | 152 | 943 |
| Barley - Feeding | 668 | 18 | 670 | 456 | 22759 | 1095 | 1830 |
| Barley - Malting | 224 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3401 | 0 | 255 |
| Oats | 70 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 3295 | 847 | 265 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1922 | 0 | 118 |
| Other | 552 | 531 | 872 | 721 | 12458 | 2770 | 1512 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 244 | 453 | 385 | 209 | 360 | 478 | 350 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1656 | 550 | 1629 | 1241 | 59033 | 4864 | 4922 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 167469 | 24267 | 31412 | 30889 | 80911 | 102876 | 62316 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 94 | 333 | 483 | 107 | 3208 | 426 | 480 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 399 | 80 | 138 | 108 | 1313 | 62 | 235 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Sub | 20224 | 13194 | 15921 | 16620 | 25707 | 25417 | 17402 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16897 | 9013 | 12520 | 11491 | 23516 | 17573 | 13409 |
| " REPS | 1653 | 1725 | 1276 | 1672 | 1449 | 4844 | 1714 |
| " DAS | 1536 | 2026 | 1685 | 2374 | 454 | 2148 | 1785 |
| " Other Subsidies | 221 | 451 | 605 | 2011 | 396 | 1346 | 746 |
| AEOS | 89 | 310 | 368 | 1011 | 253 | 512 | 404 |
| + Income from Land Let | 109 | 173 | 190 | 573 | 1186 | 350 | 297 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2529 | 2 | 298 | 271 | 2561 | 1826 | 872 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 185813 | 38082 | 47970 | 48096 | 110146 | 127462 | 79960 |

| Table - 15D (2014) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 331 | 130 | 223 | 115 | 80 | 25 | 904 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.6 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 26335 | 3653 | 6242 | 5762 | 4103 | 23647 | 10273 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3002 | 640 | 566 | 724 | 364 | 1130 | 1080 |
| Fertiliser | 13287 | 2859 | 3649 | 3226 | 13681 | 7264 | 6022 |
| Crop Protection | 682 | 126 | 291 | 223 | 8381 | 670 | 818 |
| Purchased Seed | 682 | 98 | 212 | 171 | 3810 | 526 | 501 |
| Hire of Machinery | 8420 | 2841 | 3342 | 2206 | 6799 | 4243 | 4271 |
| Transport | 316 | 62 | 183 | 76 | 143 | 123 | 161 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9191 | 2074 | 1951 | 2568 | 1181 | 5728 | 3594 |
| Casual Labour | 891 | 8 | 41 | 76 | 76 | 968 | 254 |
| Other | 8599 | 1173 | 1304 | 1298 | 1159 | 5347 | 2863 |
| Sub-Total | 71403 | 13534 | 17781 | 16331 | 39697 | 49647 | 29837 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -792 | -99 | -2 | -35 | -16 | 26 | -173 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 70611 | 13434 | 17779 | 16296 | 39689 | 49667 | 29663 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4465 | 1423 | 1152 | 1367 | 4834 | 3062 | 2185 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4838 | 1585 | 1686 | 1728 | 1780 | 2537 | 2315 |
| Current Hired Labour | 3704 | 231 | 542 | 482 | 3262 | 1255 | 1262 |
| Interest Charges | 2825 | 487 | 562 | 506 | 2097 | 1171 | 1086 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7781 | 2471 | 2871 | 2887 | 9135 | 6252 | 4273 |
| Machinery Operating | 10573 | 3579 | 4710 | 4223 | 11443 | 9502 | 6174 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4773 | 1906 | 2210 | 2143 | 6160 | 5273 | 3026 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5649 | 1667 | 1809 | 1468 | 1949 | 3685 | 2561 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1879 | 622 | 769 | 853 | 955 | 1233 | 997 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 790 | 218 | 259 | 266 | 324 | 535 | 371 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1820 | 716 | 955 | 945 | 1215 | 1090 | 1090 |
| Other | 5098 | 2006 | 2320 | 2450 | 4450 | 3815 | 3006 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 49420 | 15004 | 17637 | 17175 | 41445 | 34454 | 25337 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 120032 | 28438 | 35416 | 33471 | 81125 | 84126 | 55001 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 10.1 | 8.9 | 9.8 | 16.6 | 8.1 | 27.4 | 11.6 |
| 50 < 60 | 28.8 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 13.5 | 10.4 | 24.4 | 15.9 |
| 60 < 70 | 32.6 | 14.1 | 18.6 | 19.0 | 23.4 | 13.6 | 20.4 |
| 70 < 80 | 16.3 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 19.1 | 33.1 | 27.7 | 20.7 |
| 80 < 90 | 7.7 | 19.5 | 10.0 | 11.2 | 13.4 | 3.6 | 11.5 |
| 90 + | 4.5 | 23.3 | 30.1 | 20.5 | 11.6 | 3.3 | 19.9 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 64.6 | 78.9 | 78.2 | 73.1 | 75.7 | 61.6 | 73.9 |

| Table - 15E (2014) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 331 | 130 | 223 | 115 | 80 | 25 | 904 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.6 | 20.2 | 34.2 | 15.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 53.4 | 56.8 | 58.7 | 59.1 | 58.2 | 55.4 | 57.2 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 79.9 | 64.0 | 62.5 | 80.5 | 68.7 | 78.1 | 70.1 |
| Widowed % | 2.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| Single % | 14.2 | 24.7 | 29.4 | 13.6 | 20.7 | 18.5 | 22.1 |
| Separated % | 0.2 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| =Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.43 | 2.90 | 2.68 | 3.08 | 2.89 | 3.54 | 2.99 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.22 | 0.76 | 0.65 | 1.01 | 0.86 | 1.07 | 0.87 |
| < 24 % HH | 53.3 | 36.5 | 34.8 | 42.3 | 37.5 | 51.9 | 40.9 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.41 | 0.34 | 0.44 | 0.63 | 0.48 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 41.3 | 38.6 | 29.5 | 25.8 | 32.0 | 47.3 | 34.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 78.7 | 62.3 | 56.6 | 61.0 | 67.1 | 76.6 | 64.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income – | | | | | | | |
| Holder and/or Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 49.6 | 59.4 | 49.5 | 48.6 | 55.3 | 45.5 | 51.5 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.4 | 42.2 | 39.4 | 30.5 | 33.7 | 16.0 | 31.2 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 45.2 | 41.4 | 27.2 | 34.5 | 35.3 | 43.7 | 36.0 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.30 |
| Pensioners % HH | 12.4 | 23.8 | 25.5 | 27.8 | 24.7 | 26.2 | 23.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 4.3 | 9.2 | 7.8 | 11.0 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 7.7 |
| Distribution - % of farms | | | | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 2 | 41 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 26 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 17 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 20 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 6 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| >100000 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 |

Appendix 2: Background Notes

The National Farm Survey (NFS) has been conducted by Teagasc on an annual basis since 1972. The survey is operated as part of the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EU and fulfils Ireland's statutory obligation to provide data on farm output, costs and income to the European Commission. A random, nationally representative sample is selected annually in conjunction with the Central Statistics Office (CSO). Each farm is assigned a weighting factor so that the results of the survey are representative of the national population of farms. These results are based on a sample of 898 farms which represents 84,259 farms nationally.

Farms are assigned to six farm systems on the basis of farm gross output, as calculated on a standard output basis. Standard output measures are applied to each animal and crop output on the farm and only farms with a standard output of €8,000 or more, the equivalent of 6 dairy cows, 6 hectares of wheat or 14 suckler cows, are included in the sample. Farms are then classified as one of the six farm systems on the basis of the main outputs of the farm. Farms falling into the Pigs and Poultry System are not included in the survey, due to the inability to obtain a representative sample of these systems. Due to the small number of farms falling into the Mixed Livestock system these farms are not reported here.

Methodological Note: Population Update

The CSO conducts a Census of Agriculture every 10 years to record the population of farms and the structure of farming in Ireland. Farm Structure Surveys (FSS) are conducted, in the intervening periods, to produce estimates of the farm population. The 2013 FSS estimated the farming population falling within the sampling frame of the NFS to be 84,259. The 2015 estimates reported here are based on this updated population figure. In order to be consistent in the year on year comparisons presented in this report, the 2014 results were revised to reflect the new population and therefore the 2014 figures presented in this report on pages 26 to 30 do not correspond to the figures published in the "National Farm Survey 2014" report. A further methodological update was conducted on the classification of farm systems which resulted in farms with a reasonable sized dairy enterprise that were previously categorised as Mixed Livestock being re-categorised as Dairy. Again these changes were made to both 2014 and 2015 data to ensure consistency in year on year comparisons.

Table A: Estimated 2015 Farm Population Distribution

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|
| % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Dairy | 0 | 0.8 | 2 | 6 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 18.5 |
| Cattle Rearing | 0 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 23.4 |
| Cattle Other | 0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 5.5 | 1 | 30.6 |
| Sheep | 0 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 15.1 |
| Tillage | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1 | 6 |
| Mixed Livestock | 0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 6.1 |
| All | 0.2 | 14.6 | 20 | 28.5 | 21.5 | 4.6 | 100.00 |

Source: Central Statistics Office

Table B: Sample Numbers for 2015 Results (and Representation)

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|-----------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Dairy | 0 | 8 (84) | 24 (70) | 93 (54) | 130 (47) | 49 (24) | 319 (49) |
| Cattle Rearing | 0 | 9(300) | 35(178) | 50(128) | 31(65) | 5(34) | 147(134) |
| Cattle Other | 0 | 19(302) | 30(180) | 56(128) | 69(67) | 19(44) | 205(126) |
| Sheep | 0 | 7(325) | 17(129) | 17(97) | 33(70) | 30(36) | 124(103) |
| Tillage | 1(168) | 4(169) | 9(84) | 13(91) | 36(37) | 18(47) | 81(62) |
| Mixed Livestock | 0 | 1(253) | 3(197) | 3(506) | 2(232) | 8(98) | 22(234) |
| All | 4(42) | 48(256) | 118(143) | 247(97) | 304(60) | 104(37) | 898(94) |

The distribution of the sample numbers on which the 2015 results are based is shown in Table B together with the rate of representation for each system/size cell. The 898 farms in the NFS sample represent a farming population of 84,259 farms.

Appendix 3: Classification of Farm Systems

In the European Union, there is a wide diversity of the production structures and systems. To make it easier to analyse the structural characteristics and economic results of the agricultural holdings, an appropriate community classification of the agricultural holdings per type of farming and economic size class has been developed.

Since 1985, the typology of the agricultural holdings was based on standard gross margins (SGM) calculated taking into account the gross output and the subsidies, as well as certain deductible specific costs. In the meantime the common agricultural policy has drastically changed and the majority of the direct payments have been decoupled. Due to this decoupling of direct payments since 2005, it was not possible to maintain the previous typology (Commission decision 85/377/EEC) based on SGM. A SGM without subsidies could be negative and therefore cannot be used as classification criteria. Therefore, a new typology has been established.

The Community typology of agricultural holdings is a uniform classification of holdings in the European Union. For practical reasons, the classification of farms cannot be based on financial information recorded individually for each holding. Therefore, the classification is based on a set of economical coefficients calculated as regional averages, the SO coefficients, and on the structural information (areas and numbers of heads) collected in the Farm Structure Survey (FSS) and in the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN).

Classification of holdings is based on their type of farming and economic size. The determining of these two elements is based on the SO of the various types of agricultural production. In addition holdings can be classified also according to the importance of the OGA of the holding. The typology is arranged in a way that homogeneous groups of holdings can be assembled in a greater or lesser degree of aggregation. The definitions are as follows:

- a) The "**standard output**" (SO), of an agricultural product (crop or livestock) is the average monetary value of the agricultural output at farm-gate price. The SO excludes direct payments, value added tax and taxes on products. The Member States calculate regional SO coefficients for each product as average values over the reference period.
- b) The "**economic size of a holding**" is the value of its **total SO**. It is the sum of the individual SO of all the agricultural products present on the holding, expressed in Euro. Since Commission Regulation (EC) No 1242/2008 of 8 December 2008 there are 14 economic size classes.
- c) The "**type of farming of a holding**" is the production system of a holding which is characterised by the relative contribution of different enterprises¹ to the holding's total SO. Depending on the amount of detail required, there are three nested levels of type of farming: 9 *general types*, 21 *principal types* and 62 *particular types*.
- d) The "**importance of the OGA of the holding**" is defined as the share of the OGA turnover in the total turnover of the holding (including direct payments). Depending on this estimated OGA share, the farms are classified according to three percentage bands (from 0 to 10%, from 10% to 50%, more than 50%).

The method of classifying farms into farming systems, as used in this report is based on the EU farm typology as set out in Commission Decision 78/463 and its subsequent amendments. The methodology assigns a standard output (SO) to each type of farm animal and each hectare of crop. Farms are then classified into groups called particular types and principal types, according to the proportion of the total SO of the farm which comes from the main enterprises after which the systems are named. For the purposes of adapting the EU typology to suit Irish conditions more closely, a re-grouping of the farm types has been carried out as set out below (showing the EU description):

The Standard Output methodology only allows for one cattle system – particular type 460 – specialist cattle – rearing and fattening combined. In light of the Irish situation where weanling production comprises a large cohort of the farming population are classification of cattle farms has been carried out. Where more than 50% of the SO is attributable to the Suckler Herd the farm is classified as Cattle Rearing.

The system titles refer to the **dominant** enterprise in each group and their results should not be confused with those of individual farm enterprises. For example, the two specified cattle systems refer to those farms where the greater proportion of their activity is cattle production, but there are many other farms (including those in the tillage and other systems) that have a cattle enterprise. This can be seen clearly in the main tables section of this report showing the contribution of the enterprises to the gross output of farms in the various systems.

Dairying: Particular type 450 (**specialist** milk production)

Cattle Rearing: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – Where greater than or equal to 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Cattle Other: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – where less than 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Sheep *: Particular types 481 (specialist sheep) and **482** (sheep and **cattle*** combined)

Tillage : Particular types 151 (Specialist cereals (other than rice), oilseeds and protein crops), 833 (Field crops combined with non-dairying grazing livestock), 834 (Non-dairying grazing livestock combined with field crops), 161 (Specialist root crops) and 166 (Various field crops combined)

Mixed Livestock *: Particular types 470 (Cattle – dairying, rearing and fattening combined), 484 (Various grazing livestock), 731 (Mixed livestock, **mainly dairying**), 844 (Various **mixed crops***and livestock), 832 (**Dairying***combined with **field crops*** and 842 (**Permanent crops***and grazing livestock combined)

Appendix 4: Glossary of Terms

AEOS: The Agri-Environment Options Scheme is jointly funded by the European Union and National Exchequer. The objectives of AEOS are to meet the challenges of conserving and promoting biodiversity, encouraging water management and water quality measures and combating climate change.

Asset Values

Livestock: The average of the opening and closing inventories.

Machinery: Closing inventory value based on cost of replacement.

Land and Buildings: Market value of the farm as estimated by the farmer

Loans Closing Balance: The level of outstanding farm borrowing at year end.

Area Owned: The total map area of land owned. It does not include area under commonage rights.

Cash Flow: Cash flow is defined as cash income minus net new investment. It does not include changes in borrowing.

Cash Income: Net sales and receipts minus current cash expenditure. It is the approximate cash element of family farm income.

Current Cash Expenditure: Expenditure on all current farm inputs, whether direct or overhead; excludes depreciation.

DAS: Disadvantaged Area Scheme on a land area basis in Disadvantaged Areas only.

Demographically Viable % HH: Percentage of farm households which have at least one member below 45 years of age

Depreciation: Calculated at replacement cost declining balance method at 10% for machinery and 5% for buildings. The Capital Goods Price Index Building and Construction (i.e. Wages and Material), as published by the CSO, is used in the calculation of building depreciation in 2004 NFS Report. In 2004 the CSO discontinued the Agricultural Buildings Price Index (used by the National Farm Survey in calculating building depreciation since 1985) and replaced it with the Capital Goods Price Index, Buildings and Construction. This new index was used in calculating building depreciation from 2004 onwards and is updated annually. Also from 2004 onwards buildings and machinery, exceeding 25 and 20 years respectively, have been written off on an annual basis.

Direct Costs: Costs directly incurred in the production of a particular enterprise, e.g., fertilisers, seeds and feeding stuffs; most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Direct Subsidies/Payments: Non capital payments made to farmers under one or more of the CAP Schemes. These are shown in greater detail in the (c) section of the tables.

Economically Sustainable: Farm is not economically viable (refer to definition below) but farmer and/or spouse has an off-farm job.

Economically Viable: Family farm income is sufficient to cover family labour (remunerated at the agricultural wage rate) and provide a 5% return on non-land assets.

Economically Vulnerable: Farm is not viable and neither farmer nor spouse has an off-farm job

ESU: As an alternative to farm size measured by surface area (map area) the size of the farm business is measured in European Size Units (ESU), where 1 ESU = 1,200 Euro of Standard Gross Margin.

Family Farm Income: Gross output less total net expenses; it represents the total return to the family labour, management and capital investment in the farm business.

Fodder Crop Adjustment: The difference in value of the opening and closing inventories of fodder crops, valued at their direct costs of production. This accounting procedure allows the cost of fodder crops to be included in the year in which they were consumed, which is not necessarily the year in which they were produced.

Forage and Crop Area: The total adjusted area under grass (including rough grazing) and crops, plus adjusted commonage area.

Frequencies of Farms (%): Frequency distribution tables are given for gross output, soil groups, costs as a per cent of output and for family farm income. These tables show the estimated per cent of farms in the population having various levels of the variables.

Full-Time Farm: A farm which requires at least 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Grassland: Sum of areas under silage, hay and pasture, of which:

Silage: Basic area of ground cut at least once for silage (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Hay: Basic area of ground cut at least once for hay (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Grazing Livestock Unit (LU): A dairy cow is taken as the basic grazing livestock unit. All other grazing stock are given equivalents as follows:

| | Unit | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Cows | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 1.0 | | | |
| Suckler Cow | 0.9 | | | |
| Heifers in calf | 0.7 | | | |
| | <6 months | 6-12 months | 1-2 years | >2 years |
| Cattle | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.70 | 1.00 |
| Sheep | Lowland | Hill | | |
| Ewes and rams | 0.20 | 0.14 | | |
| Lambs to weaning | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| Lambs after-weaning | 0.12 | 0.10 | | |
| Hoggets and wethers | 0.15 | 0.10 | | |
| Deer | >1yr | <1yr | | |
| Red | 0.25 | 0.12 | | |
| Fallow | 0.13 | 0.07 | | |
| Sika | 0.08 | 0.04 | | |
| Working Horse | 1.50 | | | |
| Goats (all) | 0.14 | | | |
| Others | 1.00 | | | |

Gross Margin: Gross output minus direct costs.

Gross Output: Gross output for the farm is defined as total sales less purchases of livestock, plus value of farm produce used in the house, plus receipts for hire work, services, fees etc. It also includes net change in inventory, which in the case of cows, cattle and sheep is calculated as the change in numbers valued at closing inventory prices. All non-capital grants, subsidies, premiums, headage payments etc., are included in gross output in this report. They are allocated to the enterprise in the year in which they are paid (see also “Grants and subsidies”). In this report Gross Output also includes income from land and quota let.

Hill Farms: Hill farms are defined as those located in areas where the predominant soil type is either Class 5 or 6 (see Soil Group).

Household Size: Number of people in the farm household, including children, pensioners and family members not involved in farming.

Inter-Enterprise Transfers: This item is an adjustment to the sum of the gross outputs from the individual farm enterprises, where the output of one enterprise is used as an input to another on the same farm, e.g., milk fed to calves, or home grown barley fed to farm animals. It is merely an accounting device to avoid double counting in the calculation of the total gross output and direct costs of the farm.

Labour Costs: For farm accountancy purposes the costs of casual labour are included in direct costs while regular labour is included in overhead costs.

Labour Unit : One labour unit is defined as at least 1800 hours worked on the farm by a person over 18 years of age. Persons under 18 years of age are given the following labour unit equivalents:

16-18 years: 0.75
14-16 years: 0.50

Note: An individual cannot exceed one labour unit even if he/she works more than 1800 hours on the farm.

Land/Quota Let: Receipts from land or quota let during the year.

Net New Investment: All capital expenditure during the year less capital sales and grants. The cost of major repairs to farm buildings, plant and machinery as well as land improvements is also included. It does not include investments in land purchases.

Net Sales and Receipts: Sales of animals and crops, plus non-capital grants and direct payments, less purchases of livestock.

Off-Farm Job % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse have an off-farm job.

Other Direct Costs: These include miscellaneous costs for crops e.g. polythene, baler twine, crop insurance; miscellaneous costs for livestock, e.g., mart commission, straw for bedding, super levy payments, farming organisation levies, Irish Dairy Board levy, research levies, disease eradication levies, bulk tank rental, detergents, etc.

Other Overhead Costs: Miscellaneous costs such as purchase of small tools, bank charges, subscriptions, postage, fire insurance, slurry, land annuities, depreciation of permanent crops, accountancy charges, advisory charges, water rates, protective clothing, etc.

Overhead Costs: Costs which cannot be directly allocated to a specific farm enterprise; sometimes referred to as fixed costs. Most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Part-Time Farm: A farm which requires less than 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Pensioner's % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of a pension of any kind.

Per Cent of Population: These figures are estimates of the percentage of the population (of farms) that fall into individual categories. For example in Table 01a 0.6% of the population (of farms) are estimated to be Dairying farms with less than 10 UAA (Ha).

Remainder of Farm: Land covered by woods, areas not in agricultural use for economic, social or other reasons but which could be so used. It also includes ground covered by paths, roads, buildings or land which cannot be farmed, e.g., quarries, barren land, swamps, areas under water, etc.

Regions: Farms in the Teagasc NFS are divided into 8 regions, with results presented for 7 of these regions. Region 2 (Dublin) is excluded due to the small sample size.

Region 1 – Border: Louth, Leitrim, Sligo, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan

Region 2 – Dublin: Dublin

Region 3 – East: Kildare, Meath, Wicklow

Region 4 – Midlands: Laois, Longford, Offaly, Westmeath

Region 5 – Southwest: Clare, Limerick, Tipperary N.R.

Region 6 – Southeast: Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Tipperary S.R., Waterfors

Region 7 – South: Cork, Kerry

Region 8 – West: Galway, Mayo, Roscommon

REPS: Rural Environmental Protection Scheme - the REPS 4 which was introduced in August 2007 was closed to new entrants in July 2009 (refer to Agri-Environment Options Scheme (AEOS))

Rough Grazing Grazed unreclaimable bogland, grazed mountain of known area and grazed lowland partially covered by scrub, bushes or rock. It does not include land with impeded drainage unless subject to flooding.

Single Payment Scheme The Single Payment Scheme introduced following decoupling of direct payments in 2005 is applicable to farmers who actively farmed during the reference years 2000, 2001 and 2002, who were paid Livestock Premia and/or Arable Aid in one or more of those years and who will continue to farm in the current year. The gross Single Payment is based on the average number of animals and/or the average number of hectares (in the case of Arable Aid) on which payments were made in the three reference years.

Soil Group Farms are classified into 3 major groups depending on their use range. Soil group 1 has the widest use range and soil group 3 contains farms with limited use range.

Standard Man Day (SMD) Eight hours of work supplied by a person over 18 years of age. The number of SMD required per hectare for the different crops, and per head for various categories of livestock, is used to calculate the total number of SMD required to operate the farm.

System of Farming See Appendices B and C

Total Area Map area of land owned, plus land rented, minus land let. It is equal to UAA plus 'remainder of farm'.

Total Net Expenses Direct costs plus overhead costs. Grants and discounts which reduce expenditure, rather than contribute to gross output, will have been deducted.

Unemployment etc. %HH Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of social assistance payment (other than pension).

Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA) Area under crops and pasture plus the area (unadjusted) of rough grazing. It is the total area owned, plus area rented, minus area let, minus area under remainder of farm.